



RICHARD DOTY
RECOMMENDS
AWAKENING MAN
FOR LOU ELIZONDO'S
OLD JOB

Truth Seekers



1
00:01:05,960 --> 00:00:22,740
[Music]

2
00:01:33,540 --> 00:01:05,970
so

3
00:02:36,310 --> 00:01:48,500
[Music]

4
00:02:44,240 --> 00:02:36,320
[Applause]

5
00:04:03,030 --> 00:02:44,250
[Music]

6
00:04:03,040 --> 00:04:09,740
that you gotta

7
00:04:09,750 --> 00:06:07,189
[Music]

8
00:06:07,199 --> 00:06:21,710
so

9
00:07:01,910 --> 00:07:00,730
[Music]

10
00:08:21,270 --> 00:07:01,920
[Applause]

11
00:08:25,110 --> 00:08:23,510
greetings and salutations friends uh

12
00:08:27,990 --> 00:08:25,120
welcome back to truth seekers i'm so

13
00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:28,000

happy you're all here and i'm especially

14

00:08:32,230 --> 00:08:30,160

happy that we have a surprise visitor on

15

00:08:34,709 --> 00:08:32,240

the phone for those that don't know

16

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:34,719

there's these rumors going around that

17

00:08:41,190 --> 00:08:37,279

richard dodie is recommending awakening

18

00:08:43,670 --> 00:08:41,200

man to get uh lou elizondos old job so

19

00:08:44,870 --> 00:08:43,680

we reached out to the uh actual source

20

00:08:47,110 --> 00:08:44,880

and we're having these technical

21

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:47,120

difficulties so we couldn't get richard

22

00:08:52,470 --> 00:08:49,440

and eric on it once but we have richard

23

00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:52,480

dodie on the phone how you doing richard

24

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:54,880

great steve how are you doing great and

25

00:09:00,150 --> 00:08:58,399

uh i wanted to reach out to you because

26

00:09:03,350 --> 00:09:00,160

apparently the government is looking for

27

00:09:05,190 --> 00:09:03,360

somebody to run a new ufo program and i

28

00:09:08,310 --> 00:09:05,200

can't tell you maybe three different

29

00:09:10,389 --> 00:09:08,320

people told me that they heard that you

30

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:10,399

were writing letters or

31

00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:12,560

reaching out to old contacts

32

00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:14,800

and recommending eric the awakening man

33

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:17,279

to get lou elizondo's old job

34

00:09:22,389 --> 00:09:20,880

is there any truth to these rumors

35

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:22,399

i've heard the rumors

36

00:09:26,550 --> 00:09:24,560

in fact i received

37

00:09:29,110 --> 00:09:26,560

probably a half a dozen emails from

38

00:09:33,190 --> 00:09:31,110

probably two dozen emails from people

39

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:33,200

asking me the exact same question oh

40

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:42,870

eric would be a fantastic person for the

41

00:09:45,110 --> 00:09:44,160

job but

42

00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:45,120

um

43

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:47,440

no i'd rather have him in the private

44

00:09:50,310 --> 00:09:48,480

community

45

00:09:52,230 --> 00:09:50,320

yeah i was good that was me going to be

46

00:09:54,550 --> 00:09:52,240

my next question you know what's funny

47

00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:54,560

about eric is it doesn't matter what's

48

00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:56,720

going on in conspiracy land right i

49

00:09:59,430 --> 00:09:58,080

heard another show host say this and

50

00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:59,440

this is totally true

51
00:10:04,069 --> 00:10:01,360
if you go to contact in the desert eric

52
00:10:06,790 --> 00:10:04,079
is there conscious life expo he's there

53
00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:06,800
if you go to some little uh ufo

54
00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:08,800
conference in the middle of like

55
00:10:13,350 --> 00:10:11,200
sheboygan illinois or something he's

56
00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:13,360
there if you go to denny's at three

57
00:10:17,190 --> 00:10:14,880
o'clock in the morning and there's four

58
00:10:19,190 --> 00:10:17,200
guys talking about ufos or you know

59
00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:19,200
bigfooter aliens

60
00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,200
awakening man is there i don't know how

61
00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:23,279
he does it right

62
00:10:26,790 --> 00:10:25,120
yeah i don't need it and you're doing

63
00:10:27,910 --> 00:10:26,800

are you guys are doing a new project

64

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:27,920

together can you tell us a little bit

65

00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:31,750

yeah um

66

00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:33,920

going to uh i think i'm going to be able

67

00:10:37,190 --> 00:10:36,399

to enter your studio here in a minute

68

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:37,200

uh

69

00:10:41,030 --> 00:10:38,959

oh there we go look at that

70

00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:41,040

look at that yeah all right oh hold on

71

00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:42,800

let me let me kill the phone call yeah

72

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:49,509

okay sorry about that oh good to see you

73

00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:51,600

i'm somewhat of a tech wizard at times

74

00:10:56,069 --> 00:10:52,720

so

75

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:56,079

weird with the first time guests that

76

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:58,320

never use this software it's real easy

77

00:11:02,550 --> 00:11:01,279

unless it doesn't work like we had uh i

78

00:11:05,509 --> 00:11:02,560

don't know if you know we had john

79

00:11:07,269 --> 00:11:05,519

warner on and he uh

80

00:11:09,190 --> 00:11:07,279

you know i always joke with him that

81

00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:09,200

he's a member of the illuminati you know

82

00:11:13,750 --> 00:11:11,760

warner family they're so rich and melons

83

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:13,760

and everything his mom was a melon and

84

00:11:18,150 --> 00:11:15,440

uh he

85

00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:18,160

has these super secure browsers that are

86

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:21,040

like dod quality super secure browsers

87

00:11:26,230 --> 00:11:23,279

and he could not get in at all he had to

88

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:26,240

go like get it get a burner laptop and

89

00:11:30,710 --> 00:11:29,040

put chrome on it to be able to

90

00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:30,720

because he's using the illuminati

91

00:11:34,470 --> 00:11:32,480

browser you know

92

00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:34,480

but yeah there's a browser out there

93

00:11:39,350 --> 00:11:36,320

that we use uh people with an

94

00:11:41,190 --> 00:11:39,360

intelligence it was actually developed

95

00:11:44,230 --> 00:11:41,200

down in texas

96

00:11:46,990 --> 00:11:44,240

by a guy that uh worked i.t within the

97

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:47,000

government it's called enoch anak

98

00:11:55,110 --> 00:11:48,720

a-n-n-o-c

99

00:12:01,430 --> 00:11:58,230

analog um encryption

100

00:12:03,110 --> 00:12:01,440

software that really is is is is good

101

00:12:05,350 --> 00:12:03,120

and i do have it but not on this

102

00:12:08,310 --> 00:12:05,360

computer i'm i'm actually in a hotel

103

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:08,320

room up in in boulder at gaia so um oh

104

00:12:11,750 --> 00:12:10,160

that's that's right yeah i heard you're

105

00:12:12,790 --> 00:12:11,760

doing the interviews there and stuff

106

00:12:15,110 --> 00:12:12,800

like that

107

00:12:17,110 --> 00:12:15,120

yeah that's about five episodes

108

00:12:18,949 --> 00:12:17,120

and i i didn't mean to interrupt you uh

109

00:12:20,230 --> 00:12:18,959

you you i started asking you about this

110

00:12:21,750 --> 00:12:20,240

new project that you're gonna be doing

111

00:12:23,829 --> 00:12:21,760

with eric from the awakening man is that

112

00:12:25,030 --> 00:12:23,839

like the richard dodie files we're

113

00:12:26,710 --> 00:12:25,040

phoning out

114

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:26,720

the dodie chronicles

115

00:12:30,629 --> 00:12:28,160

we're going we're fine gonna get the

116

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:30,639

richard dodie chronicles that's awesome

117

00:12:34,790 --> 00:12:33,360

yeah and and uh

118

00:12:36,629 --> 00:12:34,800

what what are you guys you guys it's

119

00:12:39,590 --> 00:12:36,639

gonna be a whole series right it's gonna

120

00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:39,600

be a series because there's uh

121

00:12:43,829 --> 00:12:41,200

gosh i

122

00:12:45,269 --> 00:12:43,839

we could i think we figured it could be

123

00:12:48,550 --> 00:12:45,279

up to about a

124

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:48,560

over 100 different uh topics and we

125

00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:50,880

don't know how we're going to

126

00:12:57,670 --> 00:12:56,389

so um

127

00:12:59,829 --> 00:12:57,680

yeah it's gonna

128

00:13:01,269 --> 00:12:59,839

i'm going to disclose things i haven't

129

00:13:04,310 --> 00:13:01,279

in the past so

130

00:13:07,190 --> 00:13:04,320

oh that's gonna be very very let's see

131

00:13:09,190 --> 00:13:07,200

eric are you there yes i am there we go

132

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:09,200

we have eric the awakening man so eric

133

00:13:14,629 --> 00:13:11,600

i'm disappointed i'm disappointed

134

00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:14,639

because i have heard these rumors that

135

00:13:18,310 --> 00:13:16,399

that richard dodie's writing you letters

136

00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:18,320

of recommendation to take blue

137

00:13:24,550 --> 00:13:21,839

elizando's job and then uh

138

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:24,560

christopher mellon put out this letter

139

00:13:28,470 --> 00:13:26,800

complaining about why lou alexander

140

00:13:30,069 --> 00:13:28,480

can't have his job back and i don't even

141

00:13:31,750 --> 00:13:30,079

understand him thinking that's a

142

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:31,760

possibility because basically lou

143

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:33,040

elizondo

144

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:35,279

rubber stamped a release of what three

145

00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:36,880

or four classified videos and then he's

146

00:13:39,829 --> 00:13:38,480

been making a living off of that release

147

00:13:41,110 --> 00:13:39,839

for the past four or five years why

148

00:13:42,870 --> 00:13:41,120

would they give his job back so he could

149

00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:42,880

release more stuff

150

00:13:46,310 --> 00:13:45,120

get more book deals i don't understand

151
00:13:49,350 --> 00:13:46,320
well don't you think you'd do a better

152
00:13:52,069 --> 00:13:49,360
job eric than that guy

153
00:13:53,750 --> 00:13:52,079
i'll tell you why i i still

154
00:13:55,829 --> 00:13:53,760
i'm gonna guess rick has more insight

155
00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:55,839
than i do by a long shot but i still

156
00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:57,519
haven't totally figured out what's going

157
00:14:01,590 --> 00:14:00,240
on with mr elizondo but i will say this

158
00:14:02,949 --> 00:14:01,600
in a positive light

159
00:14:05,910 --> 00:14:02,959
whatever he's doing he's very

160
00:14:08,230 --> 00:14:05,920
professional he's well-spoken he's uh

161
00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:08,240
generally polite and respectful

162
00:14:11,590 --> 00:14:09,360
and so

163
00:14:13,110 --> 00:14:11,600

whatever his assignment is or isn't he's

164

00:14:14,389 --> 00:14:13,120

i think he's doing a good job now if

165

00:14:15,509 --> 00:14:14,399

they want to give him his job back at

166

00:14:17,509 --> 00:14:15,519

the dod

167

00:14:19,829 --> 00:14:17,519

uh i'm guessing that maybe his time with

168

00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:19,839

the tsa is kind of finished and maybe

169

00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:21,199

he wants to

170

00:14:25,189 --> 00:14:22,880

go in another direction i don't know but

171

00:14:27,030 --> 00:14:25,199

i'm wondering if the uh if the tsa

172

00:14:28,790 --> 00:14:27,040

fanboys and girls will be upset if he

173

00:14:30,629 --> 00:14:28,800

goes back to the dod what do you think

174

00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:30,639

rick do you think do you think it's even

175

00:14:34,230 --> 00:14:32,399

possible and why would he want to go

176

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:34,240

back to the dod and what would be the

177

00:14:39,269 --> 00:14:37,199

psychology behind that if there is any

178

00:14:41,430 --> 00:14:39,279

he talks a lot i don't think

179

00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:41,440

yeah exactly he's he's uh i think he's

180

00:14:44,629 --> 00:14:42,800

burned his bridge

181

00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:44,639

behind him and i i don't think they take

182

00:14:48,069 --> 00:14:45,920

him back

183

00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:48,079

i still have i still have a number of

184

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:49,519

contacts within the intelligence

185

00:14:54,230 --> 00:14:52,079

community and um

186

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:54,240

most of them speak very highly of him i

187

00:14:56,550 --> 00:14:55,920

mean while he was in

188

00:15:23,430 --> 00:14:56,560

i

189

00:15:25,030 --> 00:15:23,440

ufo cash cash

190

00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:25,040

that's what i was gonna say that's going

191

00:15:27,350 --> 00:15:26,399

to make him a lot of money

192

00:15:28,870 --> 00:15:27,360

so

193

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:28,880

i don't yeah i don't think they'd take

194

00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:30,800

him back um

195

00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:32,639

i think he burned his bridges i think he

196

00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:35,120

violated his security oath i don't think

197

00:15:40,230 --> 00:15:38,240

he would uh they would take him back

198

00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:40,240

so so let me run this by steve do you

199

00:15:43,829 --> 00:15:41,680

think that this stephen from your

200

00:15:46,150 --> 00:15:43,839

perspective could this just be like a

201
00:15:48,230 --> 00:15:46,160
empathy sympathy ploy from let's i'm not

202
00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:48,240
spec i'm speculating i'm not accusing mr

203
00:15:51,670 --> 00:15:50,160
mel milne of doing this but he's just

204
00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:51,680
trying to gain more favor with the

205
00:15:55,829 --> 00:15:53,120
community and that

206
00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:55,839
if if in fact lou doesn't get a job

207
00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:58,079
his job back at dod then that's going to

208
00:16:01,590 --> 00:16:00,399
make him even more of a hero in the ufo

209
00:16:04,150 --> 00:16:01,600
twitter community what do you think

210
00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:04,160
stephen yeah i think all this is pr

211
00:16:08,550 --> 00:16:06,839
nonsense those guys are thick thick as

212
00:16:10,470 --> 00:16:08,560
thieves

213
00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:10,480

melon and him are buddies and they get

214

00:16:14,069 --> 00:16:12,000

you know they're grifting together they

215

00:16:16,629 --> 00:16:14,079

got the job the tsa together and i

216

00:16:18,310 --> 00:16:16,639

guess that ran its course i'm always

217

00:16:19,749 --> 00:16:18,320

interested in why

218

00:16:21,509 --> 00:16:19,759

louis orlando gets interviewed all the

219

00:16:24,150 --> 00:16:21,519

time and nobody says hey what happened

220

00:16:26,710 --> 00:16:24,160

to that spaceship that you promised

221

00:16:28,150 --> 00:16:26,720

investors when you were a member of tsa

222

00:16:29,509 --> 00:16:28,160

and all those other things you promised

223

00:16:31,430 --> 00:16:29,519

you never did and the same for

224

00:16:33,189 --> 00:16:31,440

christopher mellon no they get a pass

225

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:33,199

you know and if you look at it they

226

00:16:38,310 --> 00:16:35,600

raised 34 million dollars i don't know

227

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:38,320

what they did with 34 million dollars

228

00:16:42,150 --> 00:16:40,079

you know there's problematic i'm not a

229

00:16:43,910 --> 00:16:42,160

fan of lou and uh you know i get

230

00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:43,920

attacked constantly because if you ever

231

00:16:47,910 --> 00:16:45,920

say anything negative about the guy you

232

00:16:49,829 --> 00:16:47,920

get attacked by an army of trolls on

233

00:16:52,150 --> 00:16:49,839

twitter you know and it's all like brand

234

00:16:54,069 --> 00:16:52,160

new accounts which is weird

235

00:16:56,150 --> 00:16:54,079

you know like like accounts that just

236

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:56,160

joined twitter last month will start

237

00:17:02,710 --> 00:16:58,160

lambasting you you don't know anything

238

00:17:06,710 --> 00:17:04,630

yeah and i i just want to mention to

239

00:17:08,549 --> 00:17:06,720

richard dodie that he is the most

240

00:17:10,710 --> 00:17:08,559

requested second interview that i've

241

00:17:12,309 --> 00:17:10,720

ever gotten and we won't call this one

242

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:12,319

the second interview but i'm glad that

243

00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:14,400

he uh finally got to be here on truth

244

00:17:17,789 --> 00:17:16,000

seekers even though you know i'm going

245

00:17:20,630 --> 00:17:17,799

to get beat up he's a known

246

00:17:22,949 --> 00:17:20,640

disinformation agent and i try to

247

00:17:25,829 --> 00:17:22,959

explain your history and the things that

248

00:17:27,510 --> 00:17:25,839

you've been involved in and you know

249

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:27,520

one of the things that i think richard

250

00:17:32,070 --> 00:17:30,000

gets bill fight wrongly for is that

251
00:17:34,150 --> 00:17:32,080
you when you're a military man you get

252
00:17:36,230 --> 00:17:34,160
orders you just do what they tell you

253
00:17:38,230 --> 00:17:36,240
right richard i mean you got to do what

254
00:17:39,430 --> 00:17:38,240
they tell you

255
00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:39,440
exactly

256
00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:41,520
and then i get reward awarded for i mean

257
00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:43,039
i i have

258
00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:44,720
awards

259
00:17:47,590 --> 00:17:46,640
for professionalism and the things that

260
00:17:49,590 --> 00:17:47,600
i did

261
00:17:51,590 --> 00:17:49,600
and uh you just don't get some of these

262
00:17:53,270 --> 00:17:51,600
awards for i mean i got an award from

263
00:17:54,390 --> 00:17:53,280

the uh chairman of the joint chiefs of

264

00:17:57,270 --> 00:17:54,400

staff

265

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:57,280

general vesti back in the 80s and um you

266

00:18:02,070 --> 00:17:59,760

just don't get that for for not doing

267

00:18:03,510 --> 00:18:02,080

your job and i i did my job

268

00:18:04,710 --> 00:18:03,520

there's a lot of things that i did i

269

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:04,720

didn't

270

00:18:11,590 --> 00:18:08,880

uh and i thought there might have been a

271

00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:11,600

different way to do it doing it but when

272

00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:12,640

my boss

273

00:18:18,630 --> 00:18:16,000

tells me to do it this way i did it and

274

00:18:19,830 --> 00:18:18,640

and we were successful in it

275

00:18:22,789 --> 00:18:19,840

so i mean

276

00:18:24,150 --> 00:18:22,799

and this information wasn't

277

00:18:27,110 --> 00:18:24,160

my entire

278

00:18:29,110 --> 00:18:27,120

workload and a lot most people don't

279

00:18:31,430 --> 00:18:29,120

realize that i mean i did

280

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:31,440

major counterintelligence operations to

281

00:18:36,870 --> 00:18:34,160

protect highly classified projects that

282

00:18:38,950 --> 00:18:36,880

the the government was doing and one of

283

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:38,960

those one of those revelations from you

284

00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:41,280

that i thought was amazing is that the

285

00:18:46,150 --> 00:18:43,760

benefits thing he was seeing early

286

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:46,160

drones that were being tested and that's

287

00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:48,160

what they were trying to protect and i

288

00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:51,120

oh i've got a huge a big question for

289

00:18:55,830 --> 00:18:54,000

you mr doty and that is that uh dark

290

00:18:59,830 --> 00:18:55,840

journalist he has a show you know dark

291

00:19:03,029 --> 00:18:59,840

journalist he is really big of this uh

292

00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:03,039

saying or the x protect group in other

293

00:19:08,470 --> 00:19:05,440

words there's a secret government bunch

294

00:19:10,870 --> 00:19:08,480

of people that are protecting the ufo

295

00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:10,880

file or secret projects

296

00:19:15,750 --> 00:19:13,440

you were a part of that organization

297

00:19:17,750 --> 00:19:15,760

that he believes is a real organization

298

00:19:18,710 --> 00:19:17,760

people that are protecting

299

00:19:20,870 --> 00:19:18,720

either

300

00:19:22,310 --> 00:19:20,880

extraterrestrial technology or super

301
00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:22,320
advanced

302
00:19:25,669 --> 00:19:24,400
you know drone technology or whatever

303
00:19:27,990 --> 00:19:25,679
kind of technology that the government

304
00:19:31,909 --> 00:19:28,000
is hiding at area 51

305
00:19:37,270 --> 00:19:35,270
yes yes uh i wouldn't call it that but

306
00:19:38,950 --> 00:19:37,280
but uh you can call it whatever you want

307
00:19:40,710 --> 00:19:38,960
but there is a

308
00:19:43,350 --> 00:19:40,720
there is an organization within an

309
00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:43,360
organization that does exactly that that

310
00:19:47,110 --> 00:19:44,160
that

311
00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:47,120
the secrets

312
00:19:53,270 --> 00:19:50,960
and they're so well placed

313
00:19:56,150 --> 00:19:53,280

that is difficult uh there's so many

314

00:19:58,070 --> 00:19:56,160

layers it's difficult for

315

00:20:00,549 --> 00:19:58,080

somebody in the outside to ever find out

316

00:20:02,310 --> 00:20:00,559

who they are and even even the people

317

00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:02,320

inside like myself

318

00:20:06,470 --> 00:20:04,480

it's it's it's difficult

319

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:06,480

it would be difficult to to find out

320

00:20:09,510 --> 00:20:07,679

exactly

321

00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:09,520

who these people are

322

00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:11,679

and and uh where

323

00:20:17,029 --> 00:20:13,840

all these things are hidden now

324

00:20:20,549 --> 00:20:17,039

i know what i did and i know what i saw

325

00:20:22,070 --> 00:20:20,559

and my security oath is expired

326

00:20:23,350 --> 00:20:22,080

some years ago

327

00:20:26,390 --> 00:20:23,360

and

328

00:20:30,070 --> 00:20:26,400

there's only been on two occasions where

329

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:30,080

uh the fbi or uh us intelligence

330

00:20:33,510 --> 00:20:31,840

contacted me and said

331

00:20:35,270 --> 00:20:33,520

to me you're saying too much about a

332

00:20:37,350 --> 00:20:35,280

particular subject

333

00:20:39,430 --> 00:20:37,360

and there was a reason for that it was

334

00:20:40,710 --> 00:20:39,440

interesting so they checked you they

335

00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:40,720

checked you right

336

00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:43,039

yeah one of the things i spoke about

337

00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:46,559

uh might have been still classified and

338

00:20:50,310 --> 00:20:48,480

and so i i i

339

00:20:53,110 --> 00:20:50,320

understood it and i said to him i won't

340

00:20:54,710 --> 00:20:53,120

talk about that anymore and they left me

341

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:54,720

alone now

342

00:20:57,669 --> 00:20:56,320

there's ways to talk about it without

343

00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:57,679

really talking about it if you know what

344

00:21:02,390 --> 00:20:59,760

i'm talking about

345

00:21:04,710 --> 00:21:02,400

yeah and i've also heard i've also heard

346

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:04,720

uh multiple people say that

347

00:21:07,590 --> 00:21:06,480

if you were involved in any of that

348

00:21:09,029 --> 00:21:07,600

stuff

349

00:21:10,549 --> 00:21:09,039

one way that people

350

00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:10,559

talk about without talking about is they

351

00:21:15,350 --> 00:21:13,120

write fiction books right but they fill

352

00:21:17,029 --> 00:21:15,360

the fictional book full of

353

00:21:19,110 --> 00:21:17,039

you know real events change the names

354

00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:19,120

change the places and things like that

355

00:21:23,590 --> 00:21:21,600

yeah i'm waiting for richard dodie uh

356

00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:23,600

richard dodie men in black book that's

357

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:24,640

what i want

358

00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:26,640

another way uh stephen another way would

359

00:21:31,190 --> 00:21:28,960

be to get a guy like awakening man to do

360

00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:31,200

a show with you and let him leak the

361

00:21:36,230 --> 00:21:32,640

information out and then he could have

362

00:21:39,510 --> 00:21:37,669

that's what i was talking about well

363

00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:39,520

that's what i was going to say but eric

364

00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:43,280

i'm excited i'm so excited my agent now

365

00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:44,880

he's my agent

366

00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:46,240

thank you thank you very much i'm

367

00:21:51,350 --> 00:21:48,799

honored highly honored i i can't wait to

368

00:21:53,830 --> 00:21:51,360

see this project eric and if you want

369

00:21:55,190 --> 00:21:53,840

any input or help from me i'm all for it

370

00:21:57,750 --> 00:21:55,200

you guys are going to be doing the

371

00:21:59,510 --> 00:21:57,760

richard dodie chronicles and he said he

372

00:22:02,070 --> 00:21:59,520

just said this eric he's going to be

373

00:22:04,149 --> 00:22:02,080

releasing never thinks he's never talked

374

00:22:05,350 --> 00:22:04,159

about never before heard information

375

00:22:07,430 --> 00:22:05,360

yeah so you're going to have the goods

376

00:22:10,390 --> 00:22:07,440

on new information

377

00:22:12,549 --> 00:22:10,400

which is uh so rare in the ufo community

378

00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:12,559

i mean look we just spent the past week

379

00:22:17,270 --> 00:22:14,400

arguing because somebody labeled

380

00:22:18,149 --> 00:22:17,280

something on google maps s4 research

381

00:22:19,830 --> 00:22:18,159

center

382

00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:19,840

and then we find out that anybody can

383

00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:22,480

label anything it might get taken down

384

00:22:26,470 --> 00:22:24,320

there's this whole thing and and then it

385

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:26,480

turns out that the guy who found it

386

00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:27,600

uh

387

00:22:31,909 --> 00:22:30,240

pretended to have terminal brain cancer

388

00:22:33,990 --> 00:22:31,919

so that he could steal four thousand

389

00:22:36,630 --> 00:22:34,000

dollars from an event that was organized

390

00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:36,640

for him and he even stole the gift cards

391

00:22:41,350 --> 00:22:38,960

from the event not a credible witness

392

00:22:43,270 --> 00:22:41,360

there's so little new information right

393

00:22:45,430 --> 00:22:43,280

well well let me tell you something real

394

00:22:48,870 --> 00:22:45,440

quick um

395

00:22:51,430 --> 00:22:48,880

something occurred about uh uh

396

00:22:54,310 --> 00:22:51,440

i guess it was about eight months ago um

397

00:22:55,990 --> 00:22:54,320

well i was in i think it was in may so

398

00:22:57,430 --> 00:22:56,000

you know whatever it is six six or seven

399

00:22:59,430 --> 00:22:57,440

months ago

400

00:23:01,190 --> 00:22:59,440

a guy um

401
00:23:03,350 --> 00:23:01,200
i'm not going to name him

402
00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:03,360
but he was doing research

403
00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:05,280
on area 51.

404
00:23:11,029 --> 00:23:08,240
he went to libraries like people don't

405
00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:11,039
use them anymore but he's he went to to

406
00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:12,799
libraries around

407
00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:15,840
uh in in nevada in in las vegas he also

408
00:23:19,909 --> 00:23:18,080
went to the national archives and he

409
00:23:22,470 --> 00:23:19,919
found mats

410
00:23:24,070 --> 00:23:22,480
old maps of the area old maps of the

411
00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:24,080
nevada test site

412
00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:27,520
old maps dating back to the 50s 60s and

413
00:23:31,830 --> 00:23:28,960

70s

414

00:23:33,830 --> 00:23:31,840

and with those maps

415

00:23:34,630 --> 00:23:33,840

he steadied him and found out that there

416

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:34,640

was

417

00:23:38,789 --> 00:23:37,919

he found two maps that actually had

418

00:23:57,350 --> 00:23:38,799

a

419

00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:57,360

uh s2 complex under construction by

420

00:24:02,310 --> 00:23:59,440

united states air force

421

00:24:05,510 --> 00:24:02,320

and it showed on a secondary map that

422

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:05,520

was attached to the the primary map it

423

00:24:12,710 --> 00:24:08,080

showed a a construction site

424

00:24:17,029 --> 00:24:14,950

he went he went he didn't know how to

425

00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:17,039

present this and he contacted some

426
00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:20,240
people unfortunately to him he contacted

427
00:24:24,149 --> 00:24:21,840
one wrong person

428
00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:24,159
and that wrong person notified the

429
00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:25,279
government

430
00:24:32,390 --> 00:24:26,640
and

431
00:24:34,070 --> 00:24:32,400
those maps they confiscated all the maps

432
00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:34,080
but they eventually gave all but that

433
00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:35,600
one back to him

434
00:24:39,510 --> 00:24:37,600
but what he did was he took a picture of

435
00:24:40,630 --> 00:24:39,520
that map with i guess with his cell

436
00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:40,640
phone

437
00:24:44,950 --> 00:24:43,200
so he has that picture but he's

438
00:24:48,549 --> 00:24:44,960

deathly afraid

439

00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:48,559

to uh disclose it

440

00:24:52,950 --> 00:24:51,360

quick quick and uh rick some

441

00:24:55,510 --> 00:24:52,960

as you know maybe the listeners don't

442

00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:55,520

know is originally back in the 50s early

443

00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:57,520

60s when when

444

00:25:01,909 --> 00:24:59,440

what's now called area 51 was being

445

00:25:03,909 --> 00:25:01,919

built and developed it was a cia project

446

00:25:06,070 --> 00:25:03,919

is that correct yes

447

00:25:08,390 --> 00:25:06,080

and then how did it go from a cia

448

00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:08,400

project into the hands of of whoever the

449

00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:10,159

controllers might be now how do you how

450

00:25:13,669 --> 00:25:11,360

do you know what do you know about the

451
00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:13,679
history of how that all happened

452
00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:16,799
well the uh the cia built the facility

453
00:25:21,510 --> 00:25:19,600
but they had to uh uh bring in the air

454
00:25:23,750 --> 00:25:21,520
force because the planes that they were

455
00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:23,760
testing out there the u-2s

456
00:25:27,830 --> 00:25:25,600
and during that time period

457
00:25:31,029 --> 00:25:27,840
were owned by the air force but the ct

458
00:25:33,510 --> 00:25:31,039
the cia had a number of other projects

459
00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:33,520
that they wanted to uh

460
00:25:37,430 --> 00:25:36,159
to do in in that area because it was so

461
00:25:39,750 --> 00:25:37,440
remote

462
00:25:40,630 --> 00:25:39,760
so they built the area over a period of

463
00:25:43,590 --> 00:25:40,640

time

464

00:25:46,310 --> 00:25:43,600

there was we george knapp no he knows

465

00:25:48,549 --> 00:25:46,320

all the contractors that did this uh

466

00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:48,559

this is all open source knowledge now i

467

00:25:51,750 --> 00:25:50,480

mean there's no nothing hidden about

468

00:25:52,549 --> 00:25:51,760

what they did and what they built out

469

00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:52,559

there

470

00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:55,440

except for pat busley

471

00:26:02,149 --> 00:25:59,039

and so in 1974

472

00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:02,159

the cia asked the air force to take over

473

00:26:06,070 --> 00:26:04,799

the facilities because

474

00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:06,080

number one

475

00:26:11,669 --> 00:26:08,880

congress wouldn't fully fund black

476
00:26:13,510 --> 00:26:11,679
projects the air force was it was easier

477
00:26:16,549 --> 00:26:13,520
for the air force to

478
00:26:19,110 --> 00:26:16,559
and so uh the the whole area was turned

479
00:26:20,070 --> 00:26:19,120
over to the air force now the cia still

480
00:26:23,350 --> 00:26:20,080
have

481
00:26:24,789 --> 00:26:23,360
still has facilities there both on groom

482
00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:24,799
lake complex

483
00:26:27,669 --> 00:26:26,960
and and other other locations around

484
00:26:32,149 --> 00:26:27,679
there

485
00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:32,159
from what i understand

486
00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:33,919
well the department yeah department the

487
00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:35,760
air force works all the military

488
00:26:38,390 --> 00:26:37,200

agencies work for the department of

489

00:26:40,549 --> 00:26:38,400

defense

490

00:26:42,710 --> 00:26:40,559

and uh the department what what big

491

00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:42,720

agency out there that's with in the

492

00:26:47,110 --> 00:26:45,600

department of defense is darpa

493

00:26:49,029 --> 00:26:47,120

yes and

494

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:49,039

darpa is the advanced research project

495

00:26:51,590 --> 00:26:50,559

agency that

496

00:26:52,710 --> 00:26:51,600

that

497

00:26:54,950 --> 00:26:52,720

funds

498

00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:54,960

research projects classified highly

499

00:27:00,630 --> 00:26:57,600

classified research projects

500

00:27:01,669 --> 00:27:00,640

and and darpa is a big entity out there

501
00:27:03,269 --> 00:27:01,679
at uh

502
00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:03,279
area 51.

503
00:27:06,630 --> 00:27:05,039
now steven's been

504
00:27:09,510 --> 00:27:06,640
on this uh

505
00:27:11,430 --> 00:27:09,520
mission to debunk uh bob lazar which i

506
00:27:13,669 --> 00:27:11,440
don't have a problem with that but

507
00:27:15,990 --> 00:27:13,679
yeah we and eric me and eric agree on so

508
00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:16,000
many things but we disagree on that and

509
00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:18,799
hey eric just so you know uh

510
00:27:24,870 --> 00:27:21,600
richard doty once sent me his real

511
00:27:26,950 --> 00:27:24,880
area 51 badges like pictures of them so

512
00:27:29,430 --> 00:27:26,960
that i can compare to bob lazar's fake

513
00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:29,440

one and i've had

514

00:27:34,149 --> 00:27:31,840

about six or seven different people that

515

00:27:35,669 --> 00:27:34,159

i can verify including mr doty that

516

00:27:38,149 --> 00:27:35,679

actually worked there

517

00:27:39,909 --> 00:27:38,159

send me badges and i've never seen any

518

00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:39,919

badge that looks anything like bob

519

00:27:44,230 --> 00:27:42,240

lazar's fake one they and they and

520

00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:44,240

everyone who sent me one they bear some

521

00:27:50,230 --> 00:27:46,080

similarity because there were different

522

00:27:51,590 --> 00:27:50,240

time frames but you know we disagree

523

00:27:53,830 --> 00:27:51,600

well let me let me say this the reason

524

00:27:56,230 --> 00:27:53,840

why i even brought up bob's name is

525

00:27:57,990 --> 00:27:56,240

as richard told me that he happens to

526

00:27:59,110 --> 00:27:58,000

believe bob so maybe if you can give

527

00:28:01,190 --> 00:27:59,120

your brief

528

00:28:02,950 --> 00:28:01,200

uh you know briefing on why you believe

529

00:28:04,230 --> 00:28:02,960

bob lazar's story or what portion of it

530

00:28:05,510 --> 00:28:04,240

you believe and maybe is there a portion

531

00:28:07,350 --> 00:28:05,520

that you're not so clear about or you're

532

00:28:08,470 --> 00:28:07,360

not so sure about rick

533

00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:08,480

well

534

00:28:13,190 --> 00:28:12,000

bob has described

535

00:28:14,789 --> 00:28:13,200

the um

536

00:28:15,750 --> 00:28:14,799

the area

537

00:28:20,230 --> 00:28:15,760

of

538

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:20,240

he calls it s4

539

00:28:23,510 --> 00:28:22,559

and because he called it s4

540

00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:23,520

most

541

00:28:27,669 --> 00:28:26,240

people in the in open source media calls

542

00:28:29,590 --> 00:28:27,679

it s4

543

00:28:32,389 --> 00:28:29,600

actually s4

544

00:28:35,430 --> 00:28:32,399

is a facility under s2 the complex at

545

00:28:36,310 --> 00:28:35,440

papoose lake is called s2

546

00:28:40,549 --> 00:28:36,320

okay

547

00:28:42,149 --> 00:28:40,559

site dash 2 site 2. and

548

00:28:44,389 --> 00:28:42,159

it has

549

00:28:47,510 --> 00:28:44,399

an underground facility which is called

550

00:28:51,510 --> 00:28:47,520

s4 there's four levels under there i've

551
00:28:52,789 --> 00:28:51,520
i've never been at s4 i've been an s2

552
00:28:54,630 --> 00:28:52,799
s2

553
00:28:59,190 --> 00:28:54,640
it is built into the mountain it's the

554
00:29:03,909 --> 00:28:59,200
administrative control facilities for s4

555
00:29:05,750 --> 00:29:03,919
s s2 s3 i mean s uh 3 and s4 the

556
00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:05,760
underground facilities

557
00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:08,720
so s2 is the complex

558
00:29:12,230 --> 00:29:10,399
everything under there

559
00:29:13,269 --> 00:29:12,240
is yes and now i understand there's an

560
00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:13,279
s5

561
00:29:17,430 --> 00:29:15,440
uh somebody just mentioned that

562
00:29:18,149 --> 00:29:17,440
and told me who who actually works out

563
00:29:20,470 --> 00:29:18,159

there

564

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:20,480

um so

565

00:29:26,230 --> 00:29:23,039

he describes the entrance

566

00:29:27,750 --> 00:29:26,240

to s2 how you actually get in the door

567

00:29:30,149 --> 00:29:27,760

is open you drive in there's

568

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:30,159

administrative control there's a

569

00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:33,600

the security checkpoint there's a uh

570

00:29:38,549 --> 00:29:35,760

exchange badge system

571

00:29:40,710 --> 00:29:38,559

uh to get there there's there's places

572

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:40,720

to park a vehicle in there

573

00:29:45,190 --> 00:29:44,159

and then you walk down a particular uh

574

00:29:46,630 --> 00:29:45,200

um

575

00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:46,640

a tunnel

576

00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:49,200

where the to the elevators

577

00:29:54,149 --> 00:29:51,919

and there's there's distinctions there's

578

00:29:57,430 --> 00:29:54,159

there's certain things that only

579

00:29:58,870 --> 00:29:57,440

somebody that has been there excuse me

580

00:30:01,510 --> 00:29:58,880

would know

581

00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:01,520

and when we quizzed

582

00:30:04,950 --> 00:30:03,120

bob about that

583

00:30:06,630 --> 00:30:04,960

he answered every one of those questions

584

00:30:08,950 --> 00:30:06,640

correctly

585

00:30:11,990 --> 00:30:08,960

and then he there's there's another

586

00:30:13,750 --> 00:30:12,000

particular thing about the elevators

587

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:13,760

only somebody that's been there and has

588

00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:16,480

been on him would know this uh

589

00:30:20,950 --> 00:30:19,440

abnormality so to speak or idiosyncrasy

590

00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:20,960

about the elevators

591

00:30:25,510 --> 00:30:23,120

um

592

00:30:29,269 --> 00:30:25,520

and he he he told us he told

593

00:30:31,029 --> 00:30:29,279

us exactly how how how they operated

594

00:30:33,269 --> 00:30:31,039

and now he explained he just he

595

00:30:33,990 --> 00:30:33,279

described s4 well i've never been down

596

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:34,000

there

597

00:30:38,230 --> 00:30:36,960

others that i know have been so i can't

598

00:30:40,310 --> 00:30:38,240

say what

599

00:30:42,870 --> 00:30:40,320

what he was describing down there was

600

00:30:43,750 --> 00:30:42,880

truth because like i said i never had an

601
00:30:46,389 --> 00:30:43,760
actual

602
00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:46,399
uh uh need to know to be down there

603
00:30:50,710 --> 00:30:49,200
only only bob did now

604
00:30:52,310 --> 00:30:50,720
bob could have gotten this information

605
00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:52,320
from other people

606
00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:54,960
um and that's it's been very possible

607
00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:56,399
but there was a there was a guy out

608
00:31:01,029 --> 00:30:58,640
there by the name of paul mcgovern

609
00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:01,039
uh he's he's up in his 90s he was chief

610
00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:04,960
of security for for uh area 51 uh

611
00:31:09,350 --> 00:31:07,200
george knapp nozim there's many people

612
00:31:13,350 --> 00:31:09,360
have interviewed him um

613
00:31:16,389 --> 00:31:13,360

and he he verified in 1999

614

00:31:18,470 --> 00:31:16,399

that bob lazar was in fact uh

615

00:31:22,070 --> 00:31:18,480

well i should say

616

00:31:23,430 --> 00:31:22,080

paul mcgovern verified that bob lazar

617

00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:23,440

had a

618

00:31:26,070 --> 00:31:24,720

uh

619

00:31:27,029 --> 00:31:26,080

access to

620

00:31:29,269 --> 00:31:27,039

s2

621

00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:29,279

that's what he actually said

622

00:31:32,789 --> 00:31:30,240

so

623

00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:32,799

thank you for what you is it is it

624

00:31:36,149 --> 00:31:34,640

possible that since he became buddies

625

00:31:38,149 --> 00:31:36,159

with john lear

626

00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:38,159

that for whatever reason john lehrer

627

00:31:43,190 --> 00:31:40,080

seems like a very colorful colorful

628

00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:43,200

character who might even be uh be for

629

00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:45,519

fun just mess around with people could

630

00:31:49,750 --> 00:31:47,679

he have fed uh lazarus some information

631

00:31:51,909 --> 00:31:49,760

was our thinking it's real then repeated

632

00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:51,919

it along with his own personal

633

00:31:55,430 --> 00:31:53,919

experiences maybe lear was trying to

634

00:31:57,669 --> 00:31:55,440

give him more information whether it was

635

00:32:01,509 --> 00:31:57,679

true or not just to build up the story

636

00:32:02,630 --> 00:32:01,519

more without bob's knowledge

637

00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:02,640

um

638

00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:04,799

yeah good point yeah yeah that's a good

639

00:32:09,669 --> 00:32:07,279

point uh that's that's very possible i

640

00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:09,679

know i know bob and john are friends i'm

641

00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:11,200

friends with john

642

00:32:15,350 --> 00:32:12,960

uh i wouldn't necessarily call myself

643

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:15,360

friends with bob but i mean

644

00:32:20,870 --> 00:32:18,320

he's an acquaintance um

645

00:32:23,110 --> 00:32:20,880

i've i've had conversations with him but

646

00:32:26,070 --> 00:32:23,120

i i don't uh you know i wouldn't call

647

00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:26,080

him a friend just an acquaintance

648

00:32:30,070 --> 00:32:27,120

so i

649

00:32:32,470 --> 00:32:30,080

um i think

650

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:32,480

i think bob must

651

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,360

i actually think he was there um

652

00:32:40,630 --> 00:32:37,840

and and it's after um when i was there i

653

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:40,640

mean i was there from 83 to 86 so

654

00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:42,399

and he was there after that

655

00:32:47,430 --> 00:32:45,200

so who knows what kind of security

656

00:32:49,990 --> 00:32:47,440

systems were changed

657

00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:50,000

after i left i don't know maybe maybe

658

00:32:54,070 --> 00:32:50,960

there was

659

00:32:56,549 --> 00:32:54,080

the the hand print thing that he's

660

00:32:57,669 --> 00:32:56,559

talking about and

661

00:33:00,230 --> 00:32:57,679

so

662

00:33:02,070 --> 00:33:00,240

that's whatever anyone what people want

663

00:33:03,990 --> 00:33:02,080

to believe i guess

664

00:33:05,190 --> 00:33:04,000

now this picture that we're looking at

665

00:33:08,310 --> 00:33:05,200

right here

666

00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:08,320

yeah this is this this is this new s4

667

00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:10,559

that somebody had found then they had to

668

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:12,720

do all this metal gymnastics because

669

00:33:16,870 --> 00:33:14,640

these two structures were seeing in the

670

00:33:18,149 --> 00:33:16,880

picture are only 100 foot by 100 foot so

671

00:33:20,149 --> 00:33:18,159

then they drew

672

00:33:22,310 --> 00:33:20,159

hangar bay doors on the back of it that

673

00:33:23,909 --> 00:33:22,320

were only 10 feet wide so to me that

674

00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:23,919

busted the whole story that this is the

675

00:33:28,149 --> 00:33:25,840

mythical s4 because

676

00:33:30,389 --> 00:33:28,159

a 52-foot spacecraft can't get in out of

677

00:33:32,470 --> 00:33:30,399

the 12-foot door they did all this metal

678

00:33:34,149 --> 00:33:32,480

gymnastics to make this fit

679

00:33:36,070 --> 00:33:34,159

bob said it was on pat right off of

680

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:36,080

papoose lake this is six miles from

681

00:33:39,669 --> 00:33:38,399

papua's lake the only evidence

682

00:33:41,669 --> 00:33:39,679

that they had the people that came out

683

00:33:43,509 --> 00:33:41,679

with this story was that somebody we

684

00:33:47,029 --> 00:33:43,519

don't know who labeled it with a

685

00:33:49,430 --> 00:33:47,039

government pin s4 research facility and

686

00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:49,440

again cory was brought to us by

687

00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:51,679

a pretty shady scammy guy

688

00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:55,120

this is not this is not a um

689

00:34:37,829 --> 00:33:56,640

a

690

00:34:40,389 --> 00:34:37,839

it's it used to be in mine

691

00:34:41,510 --> 00:34:40,399

where they they detained our our

692

00:34:44,230 --> 00:34:41,520

visitors

693

00:34:45,829 --> 00:34:44,240

the et's were detained there

694

00:34:48,149 --> 00:34:45,839

and they had to

695

00:34:49,589 --> 00:34:48,159

um and i'm giving away some things here

696

00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:49,599

but

697

00:34:55,430 --> 00:34:52,639

when when we we had e.t visitors come

698

00:34:56,310 --> 00:34:55,440

from from other planets

699

00:34:57,349 --> 00:34:56,320

uh

700

00:35:09,430 --> 00:34:57,359

the

701

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:09,440

like we would live but that's

702

00:35:14,710 --> 00:35:12,240

not that's farthest from the truth

703

00:35:18,390 --> 00:35:14,720

most et's that came here that we've had

704

00:35:20,710 --> 00:35:18,400

contact with either can't breathe or air

705

00:35:23,109 --> 00:35:20,720

or air is too thick

706

00:35:25,030 --> 00:35:23,119

there's some something in our air that

707

00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:25,040

they can't stand

708

00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:28,960

and like like maybe the the nitrogen or

709

00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:31,520

whatever so they have to have special

710

00:35:34,950 --> 00:35:33,920

facilities they have to have special

711

00:35:36,710 --> 00:35:34,960

breathing

712

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:36,720

and they have have to have special

713

00:35:40,310 --> 00:35:38,640

facilities

714

00:35:42,829 --> 00:35:40,320

to survive

715

00:35:47,670 --> 00:35:42,839

we built those facilities right

716

00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:49,349

go ahead i got i got to make sure that

717

00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:51,359

it clarified though because you know

718

00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:52,880

that this is going to be a whole new

719

00:35:57,270 --> 00:35:54,960

part of this uh whole new part of this

720

00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:57,280

story then let me zoom out so that you

721

00:36:01,190 --> 00:35:59,280

can see where papoose is and see where

722

00:36:02,950 --> 00:36:01,200

the pinned location is and you're

723

00:36:05,109 --> 00:36:02,960

telling me that this is a

724

00:36:08,470 --> 00:36:05,119

a facility where they store

725

00:36:10,150 --> 00:36:08,480

where they house the alien visitors

726

00:36:11,430 --> 00:36:10,160

yes

727

00:36:12,870 --> 00:36:11,440

well there you go friends that's

728

00:36:15,030 --> 00:36:12,880

breaking news

729

00:36:17,190 --> 00:36:15,040

well when in the 80s when i was there i

730

00:36:20,069 --> 00:36:17,200

don't know what and i want to ask you a

731

00:36:23,109 --> 00:36:20,079

question if you could watch this because

732

00:36:24,150 --> 00:36:23,119

this this road to me is is you know it's

733

00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:24,160

like a

734

00:36:29,190 --> 00:36:27,119

25 foot wide road and i just don't when

735

00:36:32,230 --> 00:36:29,200

you need four-wheel drive to get down a

736

00:36:34,550 --> 00:36:32,240

sandy dirt road up a mountain

737

00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:34,560

because again if people say it's not if

738

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:36,800

there's an underground uh transportation

739

00:36:41,030 --> 00:36:38,960

system stephen well there's more mental

740

00:36:42,710 --> 00:36:41,040

gymnastics to make it work though eric

741

00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:42,720

yeah well

742

00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:44,560

people said that this was s4 and my

743

00:36:49,589 --> 00:36:47,040

contention is that you're not going 12

744

00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:49,599

miles on a sandy road in a bus to get to

745

00:36:54,230 --> 00:36:51,520

this location you would need something

746

00:36:57,589 --> 00:36:54,240

with four-wheel drive that's just my my

747

00:36:59,990 --> 00:36:57,599

opinion having driven on sandy mountain

748

00:37:01,670 --> 00:37:00,000

roads with and with that four wheel

749

00:37:03,829 --> 00:37:01,680

drive you know

750

00:37:05,510 --> 00:37:03,839

but this is interesting so now we have

751

00:37:07,990 --> 00:37:05,520

you're gonna this is gonna open this

752

00:37:10,150 --> 00:37:08,000

whole s4 can of worms again mr doty

753

00:37:11,990 --> 00:37:10,160

because now everybody's going to say see

754

00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:12,000

that guy was right maybe it wasn't bob

755

00:37:16,710 --> 00:37:13,839

lazar's s4 but that's where they keep

756

00:37:18,190 --> 00:37:16,720

the aliens bro

757

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:18,200

in 19

758

00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:20,960

1980s in the 80s

759

00:37:24,630 --> 00:37:23,040

that's the facility

760

00:37:27,430 --> 00:37:24,640

and and

761

00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:27,440

it's in a remote location nobody needs

762

00:37:33,109 --> 00:37:30,720

to have access except for scientists

763

00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,119

these ets weren't moved around there

764

00:37:39,030 --> 00:37:35,760

wasn't any reason to have the facility

765

00:37:41,190 --> 00:37:39,040

in some kind of uh easy access location

766

00:37:43,829 --> 00:37:41,200

i mean i didn't build it so i don't know

767

00:37:46,069 --> 00:37:43,839

why they built it there but they did

768

00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:46,079

uh i can tell you that in the 80s that's

769

00:37:49,670 --> 00:37:47,760

what was there i don't know what's there

770

00:37:50,710 --> 00:37:49,680

now let me let me ask you a question

771

00:37:52,870 --> 00:37:50,720

rick so

772

00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:52,880

let's say i'm trying to go deep into the

773

00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:54,960

rabbit hole minute left okay i got i

774

00:37:59,109 --> 00:37:57,200

gotta leave here okay go ahead

775

00:38:01,990 --> 00:37:59,119

you asked for steven bomb and run thanks

776

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:02,000

mr toad thanks no we appreciate your

777

00:38:06,630 --> 00:38:04,560

time we know you're a busy guy no i i

778

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:06,640

was just going to say that is there any

779

00:38:09,910 --> 00:38:09,119

chance that you as an employee

780

00:38:11,510 --> 00:38:09,920

uh

781

00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:11,520

having not actually been there in person

782

00:38:16,069 --> 00:38:13,280

might have been fed disinformation that

783

00:38:17,750 --> 00:38:16,079

you that you choose to believe

784

00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:17,760

for whatever your reasons are you

785

00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:19,040

completely convinced that the

786

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:20,880

information you just shared is accurate

787

00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:23,119

and one more thing one more thing

788

00:38:27,430 --> 00:38:25,760

all of the historical maps that i have

789

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:27,440

including russian satellite maps from

790

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:30,960

the 80s late 80s early 90s and all

791

00:38:35,349 --> 00:38:32,720

google maps every source that i could

792

00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:35,359

find this structure this thing wasn't

793

00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:36,800

there there was nothing but rocks and

794

00:38:41,030 --> 00:38:38,320

dirt there

795

00:38:44,310 --> 00:38:41,040

until 2002. so

796

00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:46,950

well um i just know i can just tell you

797

00:38:52,390 --> 00:38:49,839

what i know when i was there i don't

798

00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:52,400

know what was is there now

799

00:38:56,310 --> 00:38:53,839

um

800

00:38:59,829 --> 00:38:56,320

i know how to get there

801
00:39:02,069 --> 00:38:59,839
uh have have i been there inside no i

802
00:39:03,030 --> 00:39:02,079
have not so at the answer eric's

803
00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:03,040
question

804
00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:05,040
i don't think uh

805
00:39:09,430 --> 00:39:07,839
it's easy for people from the outside

806
00:39:11,430 --> 00:39:09,440
to say well you're just being fed

807
00:39:12,470 --> 00:39:11,440
disinformation but remember i was on the

808
00:39:15,589 --> 00:39:12,480
inside

809
00:39:17,510 --> 00:39:15,599
i knew what disinformation was i knew

810
00:39:19,670 --> 00:39:17,520
uh facts from fiction

811
00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:19,680
uh i could read documents i could talk

812
00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:22,320
to people i mean i had full access of

813
00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:25,119

every facility on groom lake i was a

814

00:39:29,829 --> 00:39:27,119

counterintelligence officer i could go

815

00:39:32,150 --> 00:39:29,839

anywhere i had that badge

816

00:39:34,390 --> 00:39:32,160

uh the clear badge which means i had

817

00:39:36,950 --> 00:39:34,400

access to almost everywhere

818

00:39:39,589 --> 00:39:36,960

i should say almost everywhere because i

819

00:39:41,589 --> 00:39:39,599

i never went to s4 now if i had a reason

820

00:39:43,750 --> 00:39:41,599

to go to s4

821

00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:43,760

if i had a need to know i could probably

822

00:39:47,670 --> 00:39:45,599

have gone there but as far as this

823

00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:47,680

facility i just can tell you what i know

824

00:39:52,470 --> 00:39:50,079

about it now

825

00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:52,480

today right now it may be something

826

00:39:56,950 --> 00:39:54,480

entirely different those two buildings

827

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:56,960

weren't there when i i was there so i i

828

00:40:00,790 --> 00:39:58,640

can tell you those are new and they

829

00:40:02,390 --> 00:40:00,800

might have been built in 2002.

830

00:40:04,790 --> 00:40:02,400

well that's a good explanation because

831

00:40:06,950 --> 00:40:04,800

it might be that if if all you're seeing

832

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:06,960

is this little square which is which is

833

00:40:11,510 --> 00:40:09,599

an entrance to an underground facility

834

00:40:13,510 --> 00:40:11,520

you might not see that on satellite maps

835

00:40:15,750 --> 00:40:13,520

because it's tiny you know exactly

836

00:40:18,309 --> 00:40:15,760

exactly especially old satellite maps

837

00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:18,319

from 1989 and 1990 let me tell you

838

00:40:20,550 --> 00:40:19,680

something else

839

00:40:21,589 --> 00:40:20,560

um

840

00:40:23,349 --> 00:40:21,599

we

841

00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:23,359

the united states government i said this

842

00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:25,119

in a presentation

843

00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:26,880

uh on the benefits case

844

00:40:31,510 --> 00:40:29,280

we were able to uh blind soviet

845

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:31,520

satellites with a laser we would shoot

846

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:34,079

our laser and we had two lasers there on

847

00:40:39,750 --> 00:40:36,880

groom lake in the 80s we'd shoot the

848

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:39,760

lasers up and they would blind the

849

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:41,280

satellite so the satellite we couldn't

850

00:40:45,030 --> 00:40:43,440

take pictures and another thing we could

851
00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:45,040
do was

852
00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:46,800
project

853
00:40:50,309 --> 00:40:48,240
an image

854
00:40:52,630 --> 00:40:50,319
and this is used to be really highly

855
00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:52,640
classified but it's not anymore we could

856
00:40:56,870 --> 00:40:55,359
project an image into the sky

857
00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:56,880
and the satellite would be taking a

858
00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:58,560
picture of that image

859
00:41:02,710 --> 00:41:01,200
not that's not what's on the ground

860
00:41:04,309 --> 00:41:02,720
richard i've seen it i've seen

861
00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:04,319
technology like that

862
00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:05,119
uh

863
00:41:11,750 --> 00:41:09,839

would disperse dispersed particles in

864

00:41:13,270 --> 00:41:11,760

the air because you need something to

865

00:41:15,349 --> 00:41:13,280

protect them so they would exactly

866

00:41:17,349 --> 00:41:15,359

disperse these particles that would that

867

00:41:19,430 --> 00:41:17,359

would linger in the air and then they

868

00:41:21,990 --> 00:41:19,440

back projected from the ground so i have

869

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:22,000

seen this technology yeah that's exactly

870

00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:25,680

the technology yeah yeah so um

871

00:41:28,630 --> 00:41:26,400

but

872

00:41:30,950 --> 00:41:28,640

i'd love to come on again i i gotta yeah

873

00:41:32,309 --> 00:41:30,960

let's do this i will i will contact you

874

00:41:33,910 --> 00:41:32,319

to do a full interview i would really

875

00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:33,920

appreciate but we're going to wait as

876

00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:35,200

richard's agent we're going to wait

877

00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:36,960

until we get our show ready to go and

878

00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:38,319

then we'll be yeah you can come here to

879

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:39,839

pump it up sure there you go brother

880

00:41:43,190 --> 00:41:41,200

there you go

881

00:41:46,150 --> 00:41:43,200

thank you mr dodie always okay you take

882

00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:46,160

care of y'all take care okay

883

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:47,520

thanks for having me

884

00:41:50,870 --> 00:41:48,560

thanks rick

885

00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:50,880

oh there we go so now we just added to

886

00:41:54,069 --> 00:41:51,680

this

887

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:54,079

bin gate controversy

888

00:41:58,230 --> 00:41:55,680

doty says that's where they keep the

889

00:42:00,470 --> 00:41:58,240

aliens oh no now we're gonna have a

890

00:42:03,190 --> 00:42:00,480

whole new week worth of debate on this

891

00:42:05,750 --> 00:42:03,200

place eric you know what what i get a

892

00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:05,760

kick out of us all these uh armchair uh

893

00:42:09,030 --> 00:42:07,680

ufologists that have

894

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:09,040

never been there don't know anybody

895

00:42:11,990 --> 00:42:10,480

that's been there that go on the

896

00:42:13,109 --> 00:42:12,000

internet and i'm not knocking you or

897

00:42:15,430 --> 00:42:13,119

anybody else i'm just saying that

898

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:15,440

there's always more information even the

899

00:42:18,550 --> 00:42:16,800

information that i've been able to get

900

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:18,560

from guys like dodie and other people

901
00:42:22,630 --> 00:42:21,040
it's still not even half the information

902
00:42:25,030 --> 00:42:22,640
but at least it's something that i can

903
00:42:27,190 --> 00:42:25,040
contribute to the the whole mystery of

904
00:42:29,510 --> 00:42:27,200
it all yeah and i just want to mention

905
00:42:31,829 --> 00:42:29,520
that i i absolutely

906
00:42:33,750 --> 00:42:31,839
understand that people the richard dodie

907
00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:33,760
is a very controversial figure so here's

908
00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:34,960
what happens

909
00:42:39,910 --> 00:42:38,000
i i've had a hundred people since at

910
00:42:41,750 --> 00:42:39,920
least since my original interview with

911
00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:41,760
him a few years ago

912
00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:43,760
email me and say you've got to interview

913
00:42:46,870 --> 00:42:45,040

him again

914

00:42:48,790 --> 00:42:46,880

and then

915

00:42:50,630 --> 00:42:48,800

you know we just have him on for you

916

00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:50,640

know just a quick spot now and there's

917

00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:52,079

people in the live chat

918

00:42:57,030 --> 00:42:53,839

they're not happy he's

919

00:42:59,670 --> 00:42:57,040

he was and i will say that he was

920

00:43:02,630 --> 00:42:59,680

a disinformation agent he was paid by

921

00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:02,640

the government to disinform people and

922

00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:05,599

and all this involved ufos i i almost

923

00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:07,520

don't understand some of it's like

924

00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:09,839

they use they convince people what

925

00:43:14,470 --> 00:43:11,760

you're seeing is aliens when it was

926
00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:14,480
drones and then apparently when people

927
00:43:17,829 --> 00:43:16,240
are seeing things that may be aliens

928
00:43:18,550 --> 00:43:17,839
they're trying to convince them that it

929
00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:18,560
was

930
00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:20,400
you know swamp gas or something or

931
00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:21,520
drones

932
00:43:25,510 --> 00:43:23,839
yeah i mean they're playing both sides

933
00:43:27,510 --> 00:43:25,520
there's no doubt yeah they're playing

934
00:43:30,390 --> 00:43:27,520
both sides of the deal that way people

935
00:43:33,589 --> 00:43:30,400
should also be aware that both richard

936
00:43:36,630 --> 00:43:33,599
dodie's father and richard dodi's uncle

937
00:43:39,430 --> 00:43:36,640
were involved with ufo programs for the

938
00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:39,440

united states government as well as him

939

00:43:44,550 --> 00:43:42,319

and he worked at area 51. so

940

00:43:46,309 --> 00:43:44,560

i understand that he has done things in

941

00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:46,319

his past that even he will say he's not

942

00:43:51,750 --> 00:43:49,040

proud of and i disagree with some of the

943

00:43:53,750 --> 00:43:51,760

you know i understand he got ordered to

944

00:43:55,990 --> 00:43:53,760

do these things but me i don't like some

945

00:43:57,190 --> 00:43:56,000

of the things that i know that he did

946

00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:57,200

however

947

00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:59,680

knowing that the guy's father was

948

00:44:02,870 --> 00:44:01,359

involved in the ufo program for the

949

00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:02,880

united states government knowing that

950

00:44:07,270 --> 00:44:04,720

the guy's uncle was involved and knowing

951
00:44:09,270 --> 00:44:07,280
that he was involved and that he worked

952
00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:09,280
at area 51

953
00:44:13,510 --> 00:44:11,440
i can't help myself but talk to him and

954
00:44:15,030 --> 00:44:13,520
now i realize that some people still

955
00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,040
think he's you know there's all these

956
00:44:18,950 --> 00:44:16,880
conspiracies about him some people say

957
00:44:21,030 --> 00:44:18,960
oh he's still on the payroll

958
00:44:23,829 --> 00:44:21,040
he goes in and he muddies the waters and

959
00:44:25,270 --> 00:44:23,839
and he's you know just informing people

960
00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:25,280
we don't know that

961
00:44:28,870 --> 00:44:27,359
and and also i kind of lost my

962
00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:28,880
objectivity when it comes to him because

963
00:44:32,550 --> 00:44:30,800

i really like him as a person

964

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:32,560

so the audience is going to have to

965

00:44:35,910 --> 00:44:33,599

forgive me

966

00:44:37,990 --> 00:44:35,920

if if you're upset that we host him or

967

00:44:39,829 --> 00:44:38,000

listen to him because i like him as a

968

00:44:42,150 --> 00:44:39,839

person and a lot of people want to hear

969

00:44:44,790 --> 00:44:42,160

from him so i'm on this tightrope going

970

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:44,800

do i let him come on and talk or do i

971

00:44:49,829 --> 00:44:47,599

say no you you were disinformation agent

972

00:44:51,750 --> 00:44:49,839

i i don't know what to do i know people

973

00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:51,760

want to hear from him though so

974

00:44:55,750 --> 00:44:54,079

my inclination is to let him come here

975

00:44:57,430 --> 00:44:55,760

you know what do you think eric

976

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:57,440

i'm with you and honestly i mean quite

977

00:45:00,470 --> 00:44:58,640

frankly

978

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:00,480

uh i met him a couple years ago at the

979

00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:03,520

ufo megacon in laughlin nevada and i

980

00:45:07,829 --> 00:45:05,760

went there specifically to meet him had

981

00:45:09,670 --> 00:45:07,839

never never met him before i only knew

982

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:09,680

probably kind of what you guys

983

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:11,280

generally know i was in the same boat

984

00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:13,040

you were in but i was kind of curious to

985

00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:13,920

see

986

00:45:18,790 --> 00:45:16,160

who he was and you know i wanted to get

987

00:45:20,550 --> 00:45:18,800

a vibe and feel for this guy if he if i

988

00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:20,560

got a sense that he was full of you know

989

00:45:24,710 --> 00:45:22,640

full of [h__\h] or if he was legit or what

990

00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:24,720

and and i've been kind of uh you know my

991

00:45:29,750 --> 00:45:26,960

deal is i research the researchers i i

992

00:45:31,829 --> 00:45:29,760

consider dodie also a researcher he's

993

00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:31,839

constantly getting information that he

994

00:45:35,829 --> 00:45:33,920

doesn't share publicly but i learned

995

00:45:37,990 --> 00:45:35,839

that when i was doing my own personal

996

00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:38,000

research i would share things with him

997

00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:40,560

privately and he would he would tell me

998

00:45:44,470 --> 00:45:42,000

whether or not the information that i

999

00:45:45,670 --> 00:45:44,480

was given was accurate or not

1000

00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:45,680

and then i would go out and i would

1001
00:45:49,910 --> 00:45:47,599
cross check it i would cross research it

1002
00:45:51,430 --> 00:45:49,920
i mean i was constantly trying to debunk

1003
00:45:53,750 --> 00:45:51,440
my own self i mean i i don't want to

1004
00:45:55,910 --> 00:45:53,760
present information just to be funny or

1005
00:45:57,430 --> 00:45:55,920
or to try to impress people i'm looking

1006
00:45:59,829 --> 00:45:57,440
for the truth just as much as you as

1007
00:46:02,309 --> 00:45:59,839
anybody else but i'm convinced that

1008
00:46:04,390 --> 00:46:02,319
dodie uh is is more legit than people

1009
00:46:06,630 --> 00:46:04,400
give him credit for and what we're gonna

1010
00:46:08,470 --> 00:46:06,640
do is when we do our show together we're

1011
00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:08,480
gonna encourage people to email us and

1012
00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:10,240
then a part of our show will be where

1013
00:46:14,230 --> 00:46:12,560

we'll read emails so people have

1014

00:46:15,589 --> 00:46:14,240

questions for dodie in the future

1015

00:46:18,790 --> 00:46:15,599

they'll be able to email them we'll read

1016

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:18,800

the emails on the air live and respond

1017

00:46:21,270 --> 00:46:19,920

so people will actually have an

1018

00:46:22,790 --> 00:46:21,280

opportunity to ask questions and

1019

00:46:24,870 --> 00:46:22,800

interact with them even if they're not

1020

00:46:27,109 --> 00:46:24,880

on the phone with us

1021

00:46:28,150 --> 00:46:27,119

yeah and andy is saying as i thought

1022

00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:28,160

stephen calls out fakes and

1023

00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:30,240

misinformation i'm surprised mr dodie is

1024

00:46:34,390 --> 00:46:32,240

on the show like i said controversial

1025

00:46:36,470 --> 00:46:34,400

figure some people want to hear from him

1026
00:46:38,710 --> 00:46:36,480
some people don't believe a word that he

1027
00:46:40,710 --> 00:46:38,720
says so you know

1028
00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:40,720
leaves me at a uh

1029
00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:43,359
in a tight spot and i certainly by the

1030
00:46:46,150 --> 00:46:44,960
way i didn't need a guest you know

1031
00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:46,160
people were like oh he must have really

1032
00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:47,280
needed to get

1033
00:46:51,750 --> 00:46:50,000
eric said hey i can have richard call in

1034
00:46:53,190 --> 00:46:51,760
and i said sure

1035
00:46:55,109 --> 00:46:53,200
we're going to originally just have a

1036
00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:55,119
conversation between me and eric but

1037
00:46:58,550 --> 00:46:56,720
since they're doing a project together

1038
00:47:01,349 --> 00:46:58,560

and i haven't talked to him in quite

1039

00:47:02,550 --> 00:47:01,359

some time you know i said sure and and i

1040

00:47:04,230 --> 00:47:02,560

don't think there's anything wrong with

1041

00:47:05,910 --> 00:47:04,240

that and and you know

1042

00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:05,920

here we go again like some people can

1043

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:08,800

host literal scumbag criminals with

1044

00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:10,640

terrible criminal records

1045

00:47:15,430 --> 00:47:12,880

and that's okay but i host somebody that

1046

00:47:18,870 --> 00:47:15,440

we can verify worked at area 51 we can

1047

00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:18,880

verify his employment his history uh his

1048

00:47:23,589 --> 00:47:21,599

involvement in ufo topics for the united

1049

00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:23,599

states government i'm inclined to at

1050

00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:26,400

least listen to him but i do agree uh

1051
00:47:29,190 --> 00:47:28,079
mark toronto saying he's a trained liar

1052
00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:29,200
yeah he's trained in counter

1053
00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:30,800
intelligence so

1054
00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:33,599
when i talk to dodie i'm always like i'm

1055
00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:36,000
always very uh guarded because i'm

1056
00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:38,480
afraid that i'm that i'm falling victim

1057
00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:40,880
to some kind of a you know maybe maybe

1058
00:47:44,549 --> 00:47:42,400
he's supposed to come here and tell me

1059
00:47:46,549 --> 00:47:44,559
this stuff that's not true or you know

1060
00:47:48,549 --> 00:47:46,559
get into you get into the conspiracy

1061
00:47:50,470 --> 00:47:48,559
mind with him but he's an interesting

1062
00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:50,480
character the mirage man movie is one of

1063
00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:52,079

my favorite movies my favorite

1064

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:53,680

documentary probably

1065

00:47:57,430 --> 00:47:55,440

one of my favorites

1066

00:48:00,069 --> 00:47:57,440

yeah and just so you know there's a very

1067

00:48:01,430 --> 00:48:00,079

good chance that there will be a

1068

00:48:03,750 --> 00:48:01,440

i'm not going to say what the title will

1069

00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:03,760

be exactly but there will be a mirage

1070

00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:06,240

man too so to speak but it'll be from

1071

00:48:10,150 --> 00:48:08,319

the perspective of rick doty and and the

1072

00:48:12,630 --> 00:48:10,160

inside information that was not exposed

1073

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:12,640

in mirage man one so i'm hoping to be a

1074

00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:14,800

part of that project

1075

00:48:18,470 --> 00:48:16,559

let me go ahead

1076

00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:18,480

you mentioned that he is constantly

1077

00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:20,240

getting information another thing that

1078

00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:21,839

people don't know about

1079

00:48:25,510 --> 00:48:23,760

richard doty but i do because i know

1080

00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:25,520

somebody's part of this group that he's

1081

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:28,640

in he's in a group of retired

1082

00:48:32,230 --> 00:48:30,960

intelligence officers and those guys get

1083

00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:32,240

together

1084

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:35,040

and trade information and many of them

1085

00:48:38,870 --> 00:48:37,119

either they still have clearance or they

1086

00:48:40,710 --> 00:48:38,880

know people who still have clearance and

1087

00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:40,720

they still have contacts and connections

1088

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:42,240

and so

1089

00:48:46,069 --> 00:48:44,960

they're kind of looking into some things

1090

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:46,079

together

1091

00:48:54,390 --> 00:48:52,319

out and share information so

1092

00:48:56,069 --> 00:48:54,400

you know to me it's like

1093

00:48:58,390 --> 00:48:56,079

one of those things that i like can i

1094

00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:58,400

really just dismiss this or should

1095

00:49:00,829 --> 00:48:59,520

should i

1096

00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:00,839

uh at least

1097

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:03,520

entertain what he's talking about you

1098

00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:04,480

know

1099

00:49:07,109 --> 00:49:06,319

and you guys got to keep in mind too

1100

00:49:09,589 --> 00:49:07,119

that

1101

00:49:11,190 --> 00:49:09,599

in my opinion if two of the top names

1102

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:11,200

that you know these guys don't do

1103

00:49:15,109 --> 00:49:12,880

interviews typically

1104

00:49:16,470 --> 00:49:15,119

is hal put off and kit green

1105

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:16,480

and i think anybody that does any

1106

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:18,720

research on ufology and and the pentagon

1107

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:20,640

and and those people they know

1108

00:49:25,109 --> 00:49:22,880

worked for richard worked for for help

1109

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:25,119

put off yeah he still works with the

1110

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:27,599

project yeah they're buddies i mean

1111

00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:29,040

yeah i've been on the phone with dodie

1112

00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:30,240

and then all of a sudden he says i gotta

1113

00:49:33,510 --> 00:49:32,079

go i mean green's calling me so i gotta

1114

00:49:35,109 --> 00:49:33,520

hang up you know let's get green takes

1115

00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:35,119

precedent but

1116

00:49:38,790 --> 00:49:37,359

i'm gonna say this that um

1117

00:49:40,470 --> 00:49:38,800

you might be surprised that some of

1118

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:40,480

these people might possibly come forward

1119

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,319

and have some conversations with dodie

1120

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:44,400

on our show and what this is going to do

1121

00:49:48,230 --> 00:49:46,240

is it's going to open up a box of

1122

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:48,240

information that i'm under the

1123

00:49:50,710 --> 00:49:49,760

impression these guys want to get out

1124

00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:50,720

now here's what's going to be

1125

00:49:54,549 --> 00:49:52,559

interesting is we can then compare that

1126
00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:54,559
information with the information that's

1127
00:49:59,829 --> 00:49:57,680
coming from the the tsa alezondo

1128
00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:59,839
christopher mellenside you know so

1129
00:50:04,069 --> 00:50:01,680
there's there's two sides there's in my

1130
00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:04,079
opinion there's two semi-competing

1131
00:50:08,230 --> 00:50:06,319
factions in the intelligence world that

1132
00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:08,240
are trying to control the narrative i'm

1133
00:50:11,510 --> 00:50:09,839
under the impression that dodie's

1134
00:50:12,950 --> 00:50:11,520
friends and so on and so forth they're

1135
00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:12,960
more interested in trying to get as much

1136
00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:14,800
of the truth out there as possible not

1137
00:50:18,069 --> 00:50:16,800
to cover it up or hide it or or or

1138
00:50:19,430 --> 00:50:18,079

muddle it up

1139

00:50:21,030 --> 00:50:19,440

it's the other guy

1140

00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:21,040

it should be noted too

1141

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:23,359

that richard doty has been at the

1142

00:50:28,390 --> 00:50:26,800

epicenter of so many ufo-related stories

1143

00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:28,400

and mythology

1144

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:30,079

and there's there's a few schools of

1145

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:31,920

thought one is that he's sent by the

1146

00:50:35,349 --> 00:50:33,359

government to put all this stuff out

1147

00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:35,359

there to confuse people and misinform

1148

00:50:39,430 --> 00:50:36,960

people and muddy the waters he's been

1149

00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:39,440

involved in the benewit saga

1150

00:50:43,349 --> 00:50:41,359

a lot of people credit him or think that

1151
00:50:46,470 --> 00:50:43,359
he was involved in mj 12 and there's

1152
00:50:48,309 --> 00:50:46,480
some weird evidence that the mj 12

1153
00:50:50,549 --> 00:50:48,319
documents were typed on a typewriter

1154
00:50:53,030 --> 00:50:50,559
that he had at one of his jobs the same

1155
00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:53,040
exact typewriter that's some weird

1156
00:50:59,349 --> 00:50:56,240
evidence and also people tracked his ip

1157
00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:59,359
number to the these uh the serpo files

1158
00:51:04,150 --> 00:51:01,680
that were leaked and released

1159
00:51:05,670 --> 00:51:04,160
saying that it was his ip that that put

1160
00:51:06,790 --> 00:51:05,680
that information out now when i

1161
00:51:09,030 --> 00:51:06,800
interviewed him he denied any

1162
00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:09,040
involvement in the mj-12 he denied any

1163
00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:11,200

involvement in the serpo files but there

1164

00:51:14,790 --> 00:51:13,520

is there is substantial and supportive

1165

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:14,800

evidence that he had something to do

1166

00:51:17,750 --> 00:51:15,839

with both

1167

00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:17,760

and uh so i don't know what to think

1168

00:51:20,790 --> 00:51:19,520

because then then you get in a whole can

1169

00:51:22,870 --> 00:51:20,800

of worms like

1170

00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:22,880

i i don't think serpos credible but a

1171

00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:24,480

lot of people still think that mj12

1172

00:51:28,230 --> 00:51:26,640

documents are either credible or an

1173

00:51:29,670 --> 00:51:28,240

attempt to get information out maybe

1174

00:51:31,589 --> 00:51:29,680

they weren't real documents but they had

1175

00:51:33,190 --> 00:51:31,599

real information it's this whole can of

1176
00:51:34,790 --> 00:51:33,200
conspiracy worms

1177
00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:34,800
but you okay consider this as a

1178
00:51:38,309 --> 00:51:36,640
possibility i'm not suggesting this is

1179
00:51:40,549 --> 00:51:38,319
what happened but this is what i

1180
00:51:42,549 --> 00:51:40,559
perceive probably happen is that when

1181
00:51:45,270 --> 00:51:42,559
you've got a guy at los juice rick as an

1182
00:51:47,829 --> 00:51:45,280
example who maybe kind of to some degree

1183
00:51:50,309 --> 00:51:47,839
breaks breaks rank a little bit starts

1184
00:51:52,230 --> 00:51:50,319
telling stories about aliens at area 51

1185
00:51:53,670 --> 00:51:52,240
i can promise you there's a faction that

1186
00:51:55,430 --> 00:51:53,680
doesn't like that he's mentioned this

1187
00:51:57,589 --> 00:51:55,440
but so what these guys who are

1188
00:51:59,190 --> 00:51:57,599

professional disinformationalists uh

1189

00:52:01,349 --> 00:51:59,200

have the ability to do is create a

1190

00:52:03,990 --> 00:52:01,359

narrative that could then discredit

1191

00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:04,000

people like rick doty so a lot of this

1192

00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:05,760

information in my opinion isn't coming

1193

00:52:09,589 --> 00:52:08,240

from uh from crackhead debunkers on on

1194

00:52:11,030 --> 00:52:09,599

youtube like this clown that you were

1195

00:52:13,109 --> 00:52:11,040

talking about the other day that that

1196

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:13,119

faked out his cancer it's it's it's

1197

00:52:16,549 --> 00:52:15,119

coming from the highest echelons that

1198

00:52:18,230 --> 00:52:16,559

are kind of in this it's kind of like

1199

00:52:20,549 --> 00:52:18,240

politics you got the dims and the

1200

00:52:22,870 --> 00:52:20,559

republicans throwing mud at each other

1201

00:52:24,309 --> 00:52:22,880

most of that mud is bs but the bottom

1202

00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:24,319

line is it muddies up the water enough

1203

00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:26,319

to cause people to get confused and then

1204

00:52:30,069 --> 00:52:27,920

they either lose interest or they don't

1205

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,079

believe anything after a while

1206

00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:32,400

yeah and then also

1207

00:52:35,670 --> 00:52:34,000

you know lou elizondo was a

1208

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:35,680

counterintelligence agent and some

1209

00:52:40,150 --> 00:52:37,520

people would would say that he was a

1210

00:52:42,230 --> 00:52:40,160

disinformation agent and and

1211

00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:42,240

it's weird that like i guess people just

1212

00:52:46,309 --> 00:52:45,200

decide like well lu elizondo's credible

1213

00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:46,319

even though he was also a

1214

00:52:50,790 --> 00:52:48,400

counterintelligence officer just like

1215

00:52:53,430 --> 00:52:50,800

richard dodie so we get into a situation

1216

00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:53,440

where people i i guess cherry pick and

1217

00:52:56,870 --> 00:52:55,040

pick and choose who who they think is

1218

00:52:59,109 --> 00:52:56,880

credible and who's telling the truth and

1219

00:53:00,950 --> 00:52:59,119

and who's bullshitting us you know right

1220

00:53:02,230 --> 00:53:00,960

exactly it's uh

1221

00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:02,240

so i don't know do you want to you want

1222

00:53:04,870 --> 00:53:03,760

to go into some of this letter now you

1223

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:04,880

want to just keep talking about this

1224

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:06,000

you're the boss you run the show

1225

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:06,880

everybody

1226

00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:08,800

i know i got to find the i got to find

1227

00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,640

the link so uh

1228

00:53:14,309 --> 00:53:12,319

i got the letter here i can read i can

1229

00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:14,319

read there's eight or nine paragraphs i

1230

00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:15,920

can read one paragraph and then we can

1231

00:53:20,069 --> 00:53:18,240

kind of debate it or discuss it or think

1232

00:53:22,230 --> 00:53:20,079

about it hold on i'm going to get it all

1233

00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:22,240

right i will share my screen and and

1234

00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:25,040

we'll get it going

1235

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:26,800

once while you're doing that let me just

1236

00:53:31,510 --> 00:53:28,880

make this comment that um

1237

00:53:33,589 --> 00:53:31,520

it's my opinion uh that

1238

00:53:35,589 --> 00:53:33,599

some of the things that i've told dodie

1239

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:35,599

he's very well aware that that i'm not

1240

00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:37,359

somebody that's gonna be easily fooled

1241

00:53:40,309 --> 00:53:38,640

there's gonna be trolls out there that

1242

00:53:42,150 --> 00:53:40,319

think i'm an idiot or think i could be

1243

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:42,160

faked or that i'm or i'm signed up on

1244

00:53:45,910 --> 00:53:44,160

some special program to to help these

1245

00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:45,920

guys spread disinformation which is all

1246

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:47,359

total [h__\h] but if people want to

1247

00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:49,359

believe that i don't really care but i

1248

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:51,040

think dodie's very smart much smarter

1249

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:53,040

than me he knows that if he were to slip

1250

00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:56,240

up and try to fool me or get me to do

1251
00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:58,000
things or say things that were not true

1252
00:54:01,990 --> 00:53:59,920
that i would figure it out eventually

1253
00:54:03,270 --> 00:54:02,000
and then in that point if that happened

1254
00:54:04,309 --> 00:54:03,280
then of course i would come forward and

1255
00:54:05,750 --> 00:54:04,319
say hey you know what i worked for

1256
00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:05,760
richard dodie for one year we did this

1257
00:54:09,430 --> 00:54:07,680
radio show and i thought everything was

1258
00:54:10,549 --> 00:54:09,440
peachy gumbo then all of a sudden i

1259
00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:10,559
figured out he told me something that

1260
00:54:14,710 --> 00:54:13,200
was total bs so i'm out of here i mean

1261
00:54:16,630 --> 00:54:14,720
that's what i would do i mean if i

1262
00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,640
thought at any point that dodie was

1263
00:54:21,030 --> 00:54:19,040

janking my chain i promise you i would

1264

00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:21,040

walk and i would talk but i don't think

1265

00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:22,400

he's that dumb i don't think he's not

1266

00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:23,599

dumb at all as a matter of fact i think

1267

00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:25,680

he knows better and i think that he

1268

00:54:28,710 --> 00:54:27,200

wants to get the truth out as best he

1269

00:54:30,309 --> 00:54:28,720

can and that's why we're going to do

1270

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,319

this show

1271

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:32,640

yeah yeah well give me give me another

1272

00:54:36,230 --> 00:54:34,720

minute so the point is that christopher

1273

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,240

mellon puts out this

1274

00:54:40,789 --> 00:54:38,400

this uh

1275

00:54:42,789 --> 00:54:40,799

i don't know letter that claiming that

1276

00:54:46,549 --> 00:54:42,799

lou elizondo should get his job back

1277

00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:46,559

which i think is ludicrous but you know

1278

00:54:50,549 --> 00:54:49,040

what are you gonna do right i mean

1279

00:54:51,829 --> 00:54:50,559

why would you give

1280

00:54:53,349 --> 00:54:51,839

somebody their job back when they've

1281

00:54:55,270 --> 00:54:53,359

been trashing the government and the

1282

00:54:57,750 --> 00:54:55,280

government programs that's why he left

1283

00:54:59,910 --> 00:54:57,760

because you right he wasn't happy with

1284

00:55:01,030 --> 00:54:59,920

what those guys were doing he was not at

1285

00:55:02,390 --> 00:55:01,040

all happy

1286

00:55:03,990 --> 00:55:02,400

with the way they were running the

1287

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:04,000

program they weren't taking it seriously

1288

00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:07,839

enough you know whatever so i i think

1289

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:09,359

why would you give the guy a job back

1290

00:55:14,309 --> 00:55:12,000

like it's like in corporate america you

1291

00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:14,319

don't get to quit

1292

00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:16,960

a company and then trash them for three

1293

00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:18,720

years and then get your job back that's

1294

00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:20,880

just not how the world works but i i

1295

00:55:24,069 --> 00:55:22,400

finally got it i'm sorry about it okay

1296

00:55:25,430 --> 00:55:24,079

but let's just let me piggyback on what

1297

00:55:27,670 --> 00:55:25,440

you just said or

1298

00:55:29,430 --> 00:55:27,680

if let's say hypothetically

1299

00:55:30,630 --> 00:55:29,440

that this whole thing that and i'm not

1300

00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:30,640

saying this is what happened but let's

1301

00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:32,160

just say this whole thing that lou just

1302

00:55:37,670 --> 00:55:34,880

ran on uh they ran on us for three years

1303

00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:37,680

here since 2017 four years now was all

1304

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:40,319

part of the plan to kind of take control

1305

00:55:43,589 --> 00:55:42,240

of the narrative and then now that

1306

00:55:45,510 --> 00:55:43,599

they've kind of got control of the

1307

00:55:48,309 --> 00:55:45,520

narrative through lou elizondo and ufo

1308

00:55:51,270 --> 00:55:48,319

twitter and and that whole group then i

1309

00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:51,280

mean they could uh welcome lou back but

1310

00:55:54,549 --> 00:55:52,880

i mean there's a lot of ways to go but

1311

00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:54,559

the bottom line is i think that that

1312

00:55:57,670 --> 00:55:56,160

group of people

1313

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:57,680

whether they're telling the truth or not

1314

00:56:01,510 --> 00:55:59,280

it kind of controls the narrative for

1315

00:56:02,549 --> 00:56:01,520

the most part right now

1316

00:56:03,670 --> 00:56:02,559

yeah

1317

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:03,680

all right so do you want to read from

1318

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:05,440

this or do you want me to read it yeah

1319

00:56:09,109 --> 00:56:07,599

let me uh hold on one second here so

1320

00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:09,119

i'll read the first paragraph and then

1321

00:56:12,630 --> 00:56:10,880

we'll just discuss one paragraph at a

1322

00:56:14,870 --> 00:56:12,640

time and then if you wanted to read the

1323

00:56:16,150 --> 00:56:14,880

letter that uh okay so here's we're

1324

00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:16,160

going gonna start off why hasn't lou

1325

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:17,440

elizondo

1326

00:56:21,910 --> 00:56:19,839

been offered his dod job back before we

1327

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:21,920

even get into that why would he want the

1328

00:56:26,549 --> 00:56:24,559

job back i mean technically he could

1329

00:56:28,150 --> 00:56:26,559

probably make a lot more money as a solo

1330

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:28,160

guy out there doing

1331

00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:30,480

the sort of things that uh projects and

1332

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:32,480

whatnot where he can make money on this

1333

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:34,240

uh a lot more money than he would as a

1334

00:56:37,990 --> 00:56:36,640

as a dod guy i mean those guys i i have

1335

00:56:40,230 --> 00:56:38,000

a friend that's a

1336

00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:40,240

retired dod seven years ago i asked them

1337

00:56:42,870 --> 00:56:41,680

i go you know what kind of pension do

1338

00:56:44,950 --> 00:56:42,880

you get what kind of money do you get i

1339

00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:44,960

mean these guys do not get paid a lot of

1340

00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:47,040

money and they don't they're okay

1341

00:56:51,910 --> 00:56:48,880

so eric it's important it's important

1342

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:51,920

that i point out that christopher mellon

1343

00:56:57,030 --> 00:56:54,000

christopher mellon's cousin is john

1344

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:57,040

william warner iv right right right and

1345

00:57:00,950 --> 00:56:58,960

uh i have a statement from him about

1346

00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:00,960

this that i could read that go ahead

1347

00:57:04,069 --> 00:57:02,640

well

1348

00:57:06,069 --> 00:57:04,079

let's get into it first and then we'll

1349

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:06,079

read that when we're done okay

1350

00:57:10,390 --> 00:57:08,240

yeah and then john did want to join us

1351

00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:10,400

today i did ask him but he was had some

1352

00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:12,400

other obligations but uh

1353

00:57:16,230 --> 00:57:14,720

but he he thinks uh well i'll wait and

1354

00:57:18,230 --> 00:57:16,240

let you say that part but anyway okay so

1355

00:57:19,829 --> 00:57:18,240

here's the here's here's the letter that

1356

00:57:21,670 --> 00:57:19,839

was printed earlier today by christopher

1357

00:57:23,829 --> 00:57:21,680

millen says how many times in your life

1358

00:57:26,390 --> 00:57:23,839

at work or at school have you been

1359

00:57:28,390 --> 00:57:26,400

advised to think outside the box or to

1360

00:57:30,230 --> 00:57:28,400

be brave and principled and think

1361

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:30,240

independently rather than just going

1362

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:32,400

along with the herd i would imagine more

1363

00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:35,200

than once but is that really good advice

1364

00:57:39,670 --> 00:57:37,040

i'd like to think so but let's consider

1365

00:57:42,230 --> 00:57:39,680

the case of lou elizondo so let's talk

1366

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:42,240

about how he framed this first paragraph

1367

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:43,680

what do you what do you see in the

1368

00:57:47,109 --> 00:57:46,079

framing of this this opening paragraph

1369

00:57:49,270 --> 00:57:47,119

here

1370

00:57:51,910 --> 00:57:49,280

he's trying to paint louisando as an

1371

00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:51,920

independent thinker a renegade and

1372

00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:53,200

somebody that thinks outside the box

1373

00:57:57,829 --> 00:57:55,119

he's trying to frame him as some kind of

1374

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:57,839

uh you know special person that has that

1375

00:58:02,309 --> 00:57:59,839

ability that's what i'm saying

1376

00:58:04,630 --> 00:58:02,319

and and technically the jury is still

1377

00:58:05,670 --> 00:58:04,640

out on that i mean he's certainly in my

1378

00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:05,680

opinion

1379

00:58:09,829 --> 00:58:08,000

shown uh circumstantial evidence through

1380

00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:09,839

his speeches in his in his numerous

1381

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:12,079

interviews and his is just his general

1382

00:58:16,069 --> 00:58:14,400

mannerisms and what he talks about as

1383

00:58:17,910 --> 00:58:16,079

potentially somebody that is being

1384

00:58:19,750 --> 00:58:17,920

sincere and credible although there's

1385

00:58:21,750 --> 00:58:19,760

other people that would argue that but i

1386

00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:21,760

don't see any evidence of that jumps out

1387

00:58:26,309 --> 00:58:24,559

that says he's a liar right now okay but

1388

00:58:29,430 --> 00:58:26,319

but anyway so we'll go to paragraph two

1389

00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:29,440

here in 2017 after years of working

1390

00:58:32,069 --> 00:58:30,799

selflessly

1391

00:58:35,349 --> 00:58:32,079

now this is the part i want to talk to

1392

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:35,359

you about on his own time to motivate

1393

00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:38,240

people in dod and the ic to take the uap

1394

00:58:43,910 --> 00:58:41,280

issue seriously he finally resigned

1395

00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:43,920

yeah so his own time that means that he

1396

00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:46,160

wasn't being paid for that work

1397

00:58:51,270 --> 00:58:48,720

and that probably isn't also

1398

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:51,280

a reference to the recent revelation

1399

00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:53,359

that that whatever program louis

1400

00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:55,359

elizondo claims to have worked on

1401

00:59:00,630 --> 00:58:59,280

involving ufos it was not funded

1402

00:59:02,150 --> 00:59:00,640

but it also wouldn't have been on his

1403

00:59:04,150 --> 00:59:02,160

own time

1404

00:59:06,309 --> 00:59:04,160

yeah there's nothing let me just say

1405

00:59:08,230 --> 00:59:06,319

this in my opinion this is where melon

1406

00:59:10,230 --> 00:59:08,240

kind of slips up there's nothing that

1407

00:59:11,990 --> 00:59:10,240

would show me that lou did anything on

1408

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:12,000

his own time he was either working for

1409

00:59:16,230 --> 00:59:14,160

the dod or he was working on this

1410

00:59:18,549 --> 00:59:16,240

project but there was always something

1411

00:59:20,230 --> 00:59:18,559

going on that was related to one of the

1412

00:59:21,589 --> 00:59:20,240

two it was never like oh you know i'm

1413

00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:21,599

sitting at home at seven o'clock i'm

1414

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:23,280

having a beer uh let me get up and get

1415

00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:24,480

in the car i'm gonna go knock on some

1416

00:59:28,309 --> 00:59:26,559

doors on my own time and and spread the

1417

00:59:30,829 --> 00:59:28,319

gospel i mean that just i don't see that

1418

00:59:34,150 --> 00:59:30,839

as a real you know but part of me thinks

1419

00:59:36,549 --> 00:59:34,160

that uh you know i famously asked lou to

1420

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:36,559

see his tax returns when he was on this

1421

00:59:39,270 --> 00:59:37,760

theories of everything show and he

1422

00:59:41,750 --> 00:59:39,280

didn't like that question one bit

1423

00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:41,760

because i i have this i don't know if

1424

00:59:44,870 --> 00:59:43,680

it's a hunch or what but i think that he

1425

00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:44,880

had

1426

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:49,200

nothing to do with ufos

1427

00:59:53,109 --> 00:59:50,960

and then i think that him and hal put

1428

00:59:55,910 --> 00:59:53,119

off and a few other people

1429

00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:55,920

got together and senator reed maybe even

1430

01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:58,240

and created this group that they just

1431

01:00:02,630 --> 01:00:00,559

you know were volunteering and they were

1432

01:00:04,950 --> 01:00:02,640

using their classified access or

1433

01:00:07,349 --> 01:00:04,960

whatever to try to get ufo information

1434

01:00:09,670 --> 01:00:07,359

but it wasn't an official you know it's

1435

01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:09,680

not like an official government

1436

01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:11,760

project started put him at the head of

1437

01:00:16,549 --> 01:00:14,240

it and said go investigate ufos i think

1438

01:00:18,150 --> 01:00:16,559

that this was sort of like a personal

1439

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:18,160

project that he did while doing

1440

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:20,480

something completely unrelated as a

1441

01:00:24,470 --> 01:00:22,960

full-time job so that's plausible i

1442

01:00:25,670 --> 01:00:24,480

would say that

1443

01:00:27,750 --> 01:00:25,680

now where do you think let me ask you

1444

01:00:29,190 --> 01:00:27,760

this stephen let's just let's just use

1445

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:29,200

the number 21 millions because

1446

01:00:32,710 --> 01:00:30,720

apparently that was the money that reed

1447

01:00:34,390 --> 01:00:32,720

was able to get for for one of these

1448

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:34,400

programs that he was involved in is that

1449

01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:36,720

correct

1450

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:38,960

yeah okay where did that money go after

1451

01:00:43,430 --> 01:00:40,240

i mean let me ask you something how many

1452

01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:43,440

guys are in this program a handful 10 15

1453

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:45,440

20 i don't know but where did the 21

1454

01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:47,359

million go let me ask you this is it

1455

01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:48,640

possible

1456

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:50,720

this is a this is a conspiracy theory

1457

01:00:55,109 --> 01:00:53,200

right now is it possible that when this

1458

01:00:56,549 --> 01:00:55,119

whole thing was formulated that there

1459

01:00:58,069 --> 01:00:56,559

was a big chunk of that money i don't

1460

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:58,079

know what portion of it

1461

01:01:02,710 --> 01:01:00,880

and lou was selected by this group to go

1462

01:01:05,829 --> 01:01:02,720

out and and put this information out

1463

01:01:08,470 --> 01:01:05,839

after 2017 and maybe some of that 21

1464

01:01:10,069 --> 01:01:08,480

million dollars was like a prepayment

1465

01:01:11,829 --> 01:01:10,079

for him to do all the work that he

1466

01:01:13,670 --> 01:01:11,839

supposedly has been doing for free for

1467

01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:13,680

the last three years and now that that

1468

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:15,760

money's been spent maybe he wants his

1469

01:01:19,349 --> 01:01:17,680

job back then that's total speculation i

1470

01:01:20,710 --> 01:01:19,359

have no proof of that but couldn't that

1471

01:01:22,710 --> 01:01:20,720

be possible

1472

01:01:24,230 --> 01:01:22,720

yeah it's entire anything is possible

1473

01:01:26,230 --> 01:01:24,240

because you can't get straight answers

1474

01:01:29,270 --> 01:01:26,240

out of some of these guys yeah you know

1475

01:01:31,990 --> 01:01:29,280

i i i ran the program the pentagon says

1476

01:01:34,789 --> 01:01:32,000

i didn't run the program uh the program

1477

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:34,799

was and and he lou elizondo is the one

1478

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:36,480

who told the new york times he was the

1479

01:01:40,950 --> 01:01:38,079

major source of that original new york

1480

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:40,960

times article he told them we had a 22

1481

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:42,640

million dollar program that i was the

1482

01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:44,480

head of and it turns out that's not

1483

01:01:48,710 --> 01:01:46,880

accurate that that 22 million dollar

1484

01:01:51,190 --> 01:01:48,720

program that money went to a different

1485

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:51,200

program that he was not a part of but he

1486

01:01:54,950 --> 01:01:53,359

said they they you know

1487

01:01:56,230 --> 01:01:54,960

that those people

1488

01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:56,240

let me give you

1489

01:02:01,670 --> 01:02:00,000

programs that i'm familiar with that

1490

01:02:04,710 --> 01:02:01,680

have nothing to do with ufology but have

1491

01:02:06,789 --> 01:02:04,720

to do with how black programs work is a

1492

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:06,799

lot of times uh what these guys will do

1493

01:02:10,390 --> 01:02:08,480

is they'll they'll create let's call it

1494

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:10,400

a shell company for example

1495

01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:11,839

and then there's there's another company

1496

01:02:15,270 --> 01:02:13,359

there's let's say there's multiple shell

1497

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:15,280

companies so the money gets filtered

1498

01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:17,440

through these shell companies so that

1499

01:02:21,670 --> 01:02:19,200

the it's kind of untrue it's almost

1500

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:21,680

untraceable there's no paperwork that

1501

01:02:25,349 --> 01:02:23,200

kind of verifies really where any of

1502

01:02:28,230 --> 01:02:25,359

this money went so ultimately it just

1503

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:28,240

kind of gets filtered so it's possible i

1504

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:29,760

mean what they tell us in the media may

1505

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:31,599

or may not be true but it's possible

1506

01:02:35,109 --> 01:02:33,280

that these programs are designed that

1507

01:02:39,029 --> 01:02:35,119

way so that it's always plausible

1508

01:02:42,870 --> 01:02:39,829

yeah

1509

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:42,880

there's there's so many possibilities

1510

01:02:47,670 --> 01:02:45,440

here and and it's always this these

1511

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:47,680

layers of deception like i said we never

1512

01:02:51,029 --> 01:02:49,119

get a straight answer it's like well i

1513

01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:51,039

ran the program the government says i

1514

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:53,119

didn't it was funded with 22 million and

1515

01:02:57,270 --> 01:02:55,359

then this book comes out no it wasn't

1516

01:02:58,950 --> 01:02:57,280

and now they seem to be backpedaling now

1517

01:03:00,630 --> 01:02:58,960

they're saying he did this all on his

1518

01:03:03,109 --> 01:03:00,640

his own time

1519

01:03:04,870 --> 01:03:03,119

you know like it like a volunteer yeah

1520

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:04,880

he just decided he was gonna use his

1521

01:03:08,630 --> 01:03:07,200

government contacts and his access to

1522

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:08,640

see what

1523

01:03:13,750 --> 01:03:11,599

what he could dig up about ufos right

1524

01:03:15,430 --> 01:03:13,760

right could be you know now here's the

1525

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:15,440

thing i can also tell you from a friend

1526

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:16,480

of mine that

1527

01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:18,480

uh works in in programs that has nothing

1528

01:03:23,109 --> 01:03:20,720

to do with ufos is that if there were

1529

01:03:24,549 --> 01:03:23,119

somebody like let's say lou elizondo

1530

01:03:26,150 --> 01:03:24,559

that was part of a different type of

1531

01:03:27,430 --> 01:03:26,160

program that had nothing to do with ufos

1532

01:03:29,589 --> 01:03:27,440

but it had all everything to do with

1533

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:29,599

black programs and secrecy that were to

1534

01:03:33,829 --> 01:03:31,599

kind of slip the nest so to speak and

1535

01:03:35,589 --> 01:03:33,839

then go on their own rogue so to speak i

1536

01:03:37,190 --> 01:03:35,599

can guarantee you that they wouldn't be

1537

01:03:39,510 --> 01:03:37,200

walking free and talking free for as

1538

01:03:40,950 --> 01:03:39,520

long as lou alizondo has that's my

1539

01:03:43,109 --> 01:03:40,960

opinion and that's the opinion of my

1540

01:03:44,789 --> 01:03:43,119

friend

1541

01:03:46,470 --> 01:03:44,799

yeah yeah i mean

1542

01:03:48,470 --> 01:03:46,480

anything is really possible here so go

1543

01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:48,480

on and read some more okay so uh he goes

1544

01:03:52,309 --> 01:03:50,400

on to say here that uh

1545

01:03:54,150 --> 01:03:52,319

okay so let me fight

1546

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:54,160

and maybe lou alexander is gonna get mad

1547

01:03:58,390 --> 01:03:55,920

at you if you try to get that job of his

1548

01:03:59,990 --> 01:03:58,400

you know yeah tell you what

1549

01:04:01,109 --> 01:04:00,000

you don't you you couldn't pay me enough

1550

01:04:03,109 --> 01:04:01,119

because another thing i'll tell you that

1551

01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:03,119

i would love if you got that job though

1552

01:04:05,910 --> 01:04:04,880

no dude there's no way

1553

01:04:07,349 --> 01:04:05,920

they own you

1554

01:04:09,029 --> 01:04:07,359

bro

1555

01:04:11,109 --> 01:04:09,039

wait once you get that once you get a

1556

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:11,119

job like that you're a part of the

1557

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,720

here's what my friend told me he said

1558

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:14,400

it's almost like being part of the mafia

1559

01:04:18,549 --> 01:04:16,559

that once you're in you you don't get

1560

01:04:19,430 --> 01:04:18,559

out i mean they're they're always you're

1561

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:19,440

always

1562

01:04:22,870 --> 01:04:20,880

whether you want to be or not they're

1563

01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:22,880

always tabbing you they're they're if

1564

01:04:26,069 --> 01:04:24,720

you have information that you're not

1565

01:04:28,549 --> 01:04:26,079

supposed to be discussing or that's

1566

01:04:31,670 --> 01:04:28,559

supposed to be uh classified information

1567

01:04:32,950 --> 01:04:31,680

uh it's anyway uh i'm not even gonna go

1568

01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:32,960

on to that one but let me read the rest

1569

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:34,640

of this article it says here he he did

1570

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:37,280

so because these unidentified aircraft

1571

01:04:42,069 --> 01:04:40,000

were routinely violating restricted u.s

1572

01:04:45,190 --> 01:04:42,079

airspace in a manner and pattern that

1573

01:04:47,349 --> 01:04:45,200

suggested someone has achieved a major

1574

01:04:49,109 --> 01:04:47,359

technological breakthrough and is using

1575

01:04:51,910 --> 01:04:49,119

it in a manner that poses a potential

1576

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:51,920

threat to the u.s forces if this is not

1577

01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:54,960

an unknown agent has benign intentions

1578

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:57,599

why are they provocatively sending these

1579

01:05:01,510 --> 01:04:59,920

craft to swarm around u.s airships

1580

01:05:03,670 --> 01:05:01,520

apparently intending to be seen and

1581

01:05:05,829 --> 01:05:03,680

provoke a reaction that reveals our air

1582

01:05:07,990 --> 01:05:05,839

defense procedures and capabilities why

1583

01:05:10,549 --> 01:05:08,000

are they spying on sensitive dod test

1584

01:05:12,470 --> 01:05:10,559

ranges us nuclear power plants navy

1585

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:12,480

carrier strike groups the critical fad

1586

01:05:16,630 --> 01:05:14,960

missile so on and so forth so i mean

1587

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:16,640

what do you think about that what's your

1588

01:05:21,589 --> 01:05:19,599

take on that well a big part of my take

1589

01:05:23,829 --> 01:05:21,599

on a lot of those things is that we're

1590

01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:23,839

dealing with a foreign adversary's very

1591

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:26,880

advanced drones that's what i believe

1592

01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:29,280

having seen a lot of things and you know

1593

01:05:33,190 --> 01:05:31,599

it's kind of naive to think do you know

1594

01:05:35,910 --> 01:05:33,200

what kind of drone technology the

1595

01:05:38,549 --> 01:05:35,920

chinese have it's every bit or as good

1596

01:05:40,789 --> 01:05:38,559

as ours or better they have long flight

1597

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:40,799

drones that could stay up for 20 hours

1598

01:05:43,109 --> 01:05:41,839

or more

1599

01:05:45,750 --> 01:05:43,119

you know

1600

01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:45,760

there's so much technology that we

1601

01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:47,920

that people could be employing

1602

01:05:52,870 --> 01:05:50,799

and drones are really you know like

1603

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,880

problematic for the government because

1604

01:05:55,349 --> 01:05:53,839

you know

1605

01:05:57,430 --> 01:05:55,359

look at some of the stuff that they're

1606

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:57,440

capable of like you could have a drone

1607

01:06:00,870 --> 01:05:58,559

swarm

1608

01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:00,880

all with mini guns and and you could

1609

01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:03,200

shoot 300 of them at an adversary if you

1610

01:06:09,109 --> 01:06:06,720

wanted to you know or just for just for

1611

01:06:11,029 --> 01:06:09,119

surveillance maybe the chinese drones

1612

01:06:12,630 --> 01:06:11,039

are running around keeping track of

1613

01:06:14,870 --> 01:06:12,640

where the aircraft carriers of the

1614

01:06:16,390 --> 01:06:14,880

united states are we don't know this i

1615

01:06:18,549 --> 01:06:16,400

don't like people that go right to the

1616

01:06:20,630 --> 01:06:18,559

alien explanation with everything you

1617

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:20,640

know me i want to i want to eliminate

1618

01:06:25,270 --> 01:06:22,400

everything and drones are

1619

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:25,280

a good possibility for a lot of this so

1620

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:27,200

okay old encounters all right let me

1621

01:06:31,910 --> 01:06:29,680

counter that with this possibility uh do

1622

01:06:35,270 --> 01:06:31,920

you really believe that 40 years ago or

1623

01:06:36,150 --> 01:06:35,280

35 years ago when they were apparently

1624

01:06:37,829 --> 01:06:36,160

uh

1625

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:37,839

you know groaning if you will use the

1626
01:06:43,270 --> 01:06:40,880
term droning a military nuclear bases in

1627
01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:43,280
the 60s um i don't think you can

1628
01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:45,839
convince me that the chinese have been

1629
01:06:50,549 --> 01:06:48,400
spying on us with their advanced drones

1630
01:06:52,309 --> 01:06:50,559
for 35 years and we haven't figured out

1631
01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:52,319
how to counteract that technology and

1632
01:06:55,270 --> 01:06:53,680
that would be my counter to what you

1633
01:06:57,430 --> 01:06:55,280
just said

1634
01:06:59,270 --> 01:06:57,440
yeah yeah i guess i guess you're right

1635
01:07:01,270 --> 01:06:59,280
and i would think that

1636
01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:01,280
the government should have technology

1637
01:07:06,150 --> 01:07:04,000
enough to know that it's a drone all

1638
01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:06,160

that advanced all that advanced radar

1639

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:07,839

they should be able to tell the size of

1640

01:07:12,549 --> 01:07:10,079

the of the whatever it is if it's a

1641

01:07:14,230 --> 01:07:12,559

drone if it's a small drone a huge drone

1642

01:07:15,349 --> 01:07:14,240

they should have the technology to be

1643

01:07:18,710 --> 01:07:15,359

able to

1644

01:07:20,789 --> 01:07:18,720

to identify drones i would think or they

1645

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:20,799

should be developing it like at light

1646

01:07:25,430 --> 01:07:22,640

speed right now because this is going to

1647

01:07:27,349 --> 01:07:25,440

become an issue with with defense it is

1648

01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:27,359

an issue it is an issue

1649

01:07:31,589 --> 01:07:28,799

and here's what else they can do let's

1650

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:31,599

imagine this possibility imagine that we

1651
01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:34,000
the united states has drone technology

1652
01:07:39,589 --> 01:07:36,799
that's the most or up amongst the most

1653
01:07:41,829 --> 01:07:39,599
superior of all nations and that we are

1654
01:07:44,470 --> 01:07:41,839
testing this technology in areas

1655
01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:44,480
hypothetically and let's say during that

1656
01:07:47,910 --> 01:07:45,520
testing

1657
01:07:49,990 --> 01:07:47,920
a malfunction occurs or some yahoo with

1658
01:07:51,750 --> 01:07:50,000
the shotgun is able to get lucky and pop

1659
01:07:53,750 --> 01:07:51,760
one and knock it to the ground and then

1660
01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,760
all of a sudden now it's recovered

1661
01:07:58,789 --> 01:07:55,599
now some yahoo out in the forest

1662
01:08:00,710 --> 01:07:58,799
recovers this advanced top secret drone

1663
01:08:03,430 --> 01:08:00,720

technology that we're experimenting with

1664

01:08:05,589 --> 01:08:03,440

so they need plausible deniability so by

1665

01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:05,599

calling this drones then they could say

1666

01:08:08,710 --> 01:08:07,280

oh that was there it is there's the

1667

01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:08,720

chinese drone we've been telling you

1668

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:10,880

about all along so they're always able

1669

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:12,960

to kind of skirt away from the ufo

1670

01:08:17,269 --> 01:08:15,039

possibilities by by now they're using

1671

01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:17,279

this drone narrative now i'm not saying

1672

01:08:20,630 --> 01:08:18,799

that the drone narrative is a fake

1673

01:08:22,829 --> 01:08:20,640

narrative but they could use it in that

1674

01:08:24,630 --> 01:08:22,839

manner to deceive us is what i'm

1675

01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:24,640

saying

1676

01:08:29,829 --> 01:08:26,719

yeah yeah i mean i i think that that's a

1677

01:08:31,990 --> 01:08:29,839

very good possibility i mean i'm sure

1678

01:08:34,070 --> 01:08:32,000

that people have used drones to try to

1679

01:08:36,630 --> 01:08:34,080

create fake ufo videos too claiming

1680

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:36,640

absolutely yeah we've seen so many of

1681

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:39,440

them so many of those things you know

1682

01:08:43,030 --> 01:08:41,359

okay i'll read this last uh there's one

1683

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:43,040

more there's five more paragraphs so the

1684

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:45,120

next one is obviously this is a matter

1685

01:08:50,070 --> 01:08:47,120

of grave concern yet for years nobody in

1686

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:50,080

the dod or the ic had the courage to

1687

01:08:54,309 --> 01:08:52,239

raise this taboo issue regardless of the

1688

01:08:55,669 --> 01:08:54,319

facts or potentially or potential

1689

01:08:57,749 --> 01:08:55,679

consequences

1690

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:57,759

for our military and our country finally

1691

01:09:00,870 --> 01:09:00,080

after a month-long last-ditch effort by

1692

01:09:02,630 --> 01:09:00,880

lou

1693

01:09:05,189 --> 01:09:02,640

failed to get the issue in front of the

1694

01:09:07,430 --> 01:09:05,199

secretary himself lou resigned in

1695

01:09:09,510 --> 01:09:07,440

protest in protest to draw attention to

1696

01:09:10,870 --> 01:09:09,520

the problem uh i've got to take on that

1697

01:09:13,749 --> 01:09:10,880

but let's what do you think about that

1698

01:09:15,910 --> 01:09:13,759

comment here finally after a month-long

1699

01:09:17,990 --> 01:09:15,920

effort uh you know months of effort to

1700

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:18,000

get this secretary of defense i mean

1701

01:09:22,950 --> 01:09:20,400

what do you think about that comment

1702

01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:22,960

yeah i i think i think that they're sort

1703

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:25,040

of like sour graping you know i think

1704

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:26,799

that they wanted to have control of the

1705

01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:30,080

ufo program and now that new programs

1706

01:09:32,789 --> 01:09:31,440

are beginning

1707

01:09:34,709 --> 01:09:32,799

i don't think they're very happy that

1708

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:34,719

they don't have their hand in it and

1709

01:09:36,709 --> 01:09:35,839

they want to

1710

01:09:42,149 --> 01:09:36,719

right

1711

01:09:44,950 --> 01:09:42,159

that the secretary of defense whether he

1712

01:09:48,070 --> 01:09:44,960

would admit it or not would have as much

1713

01:09:49,430 --> 01:09:48,080

or more knowledge than lou elizondo

1714

01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:49,440

i would think so i would think it would

1715

01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:51,600

have a lot more right so couldn't it

1716

01:09:56,470 --> 01:09:53,759

also be true that if what lou might have

1717

01:09:59,030 --> 01:09:56,480

said to melon that i tried my best but

1718

01:10:01,669 --> 01:09:59,040

maybe the defense secretary knew exactly

1719

01:10:04,390 --> 01:10:01,679

what lou was saying maybe maybe he was

1720

01:10:06,790 --> 01:10:04,400

under orders not to discuss it so he got

1721

01:10:08,229 --> 01:10:06,800

re so basically you know he got gave lou

1722

01:10:10,630 --> 01:10:08,239

the cold shoulder

1723

01:10:12,550 --> 01:10:10,640

and lou maybe possibly got frustrated

1724

01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:12,560

and said you know what if no one's going

1725

01:10:15,830 --> 01:10:14,400

to talk about this i'm going to go in

1726

01:10:17,270 --> 01:10:15,840

this direction now i'm sticking up for

1727

01:10:19,830 --> 01:10:17,280

lou right now but i mean that's a

1728

01:10:21,830 --> 01:10:19,840

possible plausible situation as well i

1729

01:10:23,830 --> 01:10:21,840

don't know

1730

01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:23,840

anything's possible right you know right

1731

01:10:26,310 --> 01:10:24,560

right

1732

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:26,320

impossible with this stuff

1733

01:10:30,149 --> 01:10:27,760

but

1734

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:30,159

it's interesting to me that the you know

1735

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:31,280

you know one of the things that always

1736

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:32,800

bothers me eric and you can tell me what

1737

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:35,199

you think about this is that for 70 plus

1738

01:10:39,990 --> 01:10:37,760

years now the the prevailing belief has

1739

01:10:41,189 --> 01:10:40,000

been there's a ufo cover up and the

1740

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:41,199

government knows more than they're

1741

01:10:44,070 --> 01:10:42,480

telling us

1742

01:10:45,750 --> 01:10:44,080

and you can go as deep as you want into

1743

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,760

that they have crash retrievals they

1744

01:10:51,110 --> 01:10:47,520

have bodies they've recovered live

1745

01:10:53,350 --> 01:10:51,120

aliens all this kind of you know

1746

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:53,360

but but the general belief has been that

1747

01:10:56,630 --> 01:10:54,880

the government is lying to us the

1748

01:11:00,229 --> 01:10:56,640

government is covering it up blue book

1749

01:11:02,470 --> 01:11:00,239

was a joke you know to design to to

1750

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:02,480

downplay any ufo sightings and things

1751

01:11:05,350 --> 01:11:03,840

like that

1752

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,360

um

1753

01:11:09,189 --> 01:11:07,600

and now suddenly in the last five years

1754

01:11:11,430 --> 01:11:09,199

or so

1755

01:11:12,790 --> 01:11:11,440

we're supposed to suddenly believe a

1756

01:11:15,030 --> 01:11:12,800

bunch of former government

1757

01:11:16,790 --> 01:11:15,040

counterintelligence agencies like tcsa

1758

01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:16,800

was filled

1759

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:18,960

they had over a hundred years combined

1760

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:22,080

cia experience tsa's board right and

1761

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:23,760

suddenly we're supposed to believe these

1762

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:25,520

people and i have a hard time with that

1763

01:11:28,950 --> 01:11:26,960

i have a real hard time with that that's

1764

01:11:30,709 --> 01:11:28,960

why i don't understand louis elizondo

1765

01:11:32,790 --> 01:11:30,719

fanboys because i'm like you know you

1766

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:32,800

know who he worked for remember the

1767

01:11:35,910 --> 01:11:34,480

government's covering it up and suddenly

1768

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:35,920

this guy comes out and we're supposed to

1769

01:11:39,430 --> 01:11:37,679

believe him now i i just have a hard

1770

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:39,440

time processing and you know i really

1771

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:41,040

would lo i wish i knew how many of these

1772

01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:42,719

fanboys were actually bots i mean

1773

01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:44,400

seriously i mean i would have the best a

1774

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:46,239

lot of them i'm telling you exactly when

1775

01:11:50,630 --> 01:11:48,080

i get attacked it's by brand new

1776

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:50,640

accounts and it's always like some alien

1777

01:11:54,390 --> 01:11:52,400

you know it'll be like alien life

1778

01:11:56,550 --> 01:11:54,400

forever and it'll have a picture of a

1779

01:11:58,630 --> 01:11:56,560

grey alien and they'll tell me i'm an

1780

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:58,640

[h__\h] and how wrong i am and who's a

1781

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:01,280

hero yeah and lou himself has been

1782

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:03,040

caught with that faceless bureaucrat

1783

01:12:07,270 --> 01:12:05,520

twitter account he by mistake posted

1784

01:12:09,430 --> 01:12:07,280

something on his soccer camp that he

1785

01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:09,440

meant to post on his main account that's

1786

01:12:12,630 --> 01:12:10,640

him i

1787

01:12:14,550 --> 01:12:12,640

believe 100 percent this faceless

1788

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:14,560

bureaucrat on twitter is him because oh

1789

01:12:18,709 --> 01:12:16,960

really i'm always that guy always comes

1790

01:12:21,030 --> 01:12:18,719

out the faceless bureaucrat is always

1791

01:12:22,950 --> 01:12:21,040

defending louis elizondo interesting

1792

01:12:24,310 --> 01:12:22,960

because i i had a conversation with him

1793

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:24,320

i didn't know who he was so i'll have to

1794

01:12:28,149 --> 01:12:27,120

keep an eye out for that in the future

1795

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:28,159

you might have been talking to lou you

1796

01:12:30,950 --> 01:12:29,760

didn't even know you never know you

1797

01:12:33,110 --> 01:12:30,960

never know he's a good

1798

01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:33,120

counterintelligence officer he pulled

1799

01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:40,149

i'll tell you a little side story so the

1800

01:12:43,430 --> 01:12:41,600

the other i'm not going to mention the

1801
01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:43,440
full name of this person or the full

1802
01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:45,520
name of the show but i'll just refer to

1803
01:12:48,830 --> 01:12:47,280
him as jimmy black i think everybody

1804
01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:48,840
knows who i'm talking

1805
01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:51,600
about who shall not be named but okay

1806
01:12:54,470 --> 01:12:53,199
jimmy black we'll just call him jimmy

1807
01:12:56,229 --> 01:12:54,480
black so we don't get any strikes for

1808
01:12:57,189 --> 01:12:56,239
that but um

1809
01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:57,199
you know i'm not going to throw him

1810
01:13:00,310 --> 01:12:58,560
under the bus totally but i will say

1811
01:13:03,030 --> 01:13:00,320
this there there was a time for many for

1812
01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:03,040
a long time jimmy black was saying i'll

1813
01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:05,040

lose this info he's da da da da da i

1814

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:06,640

don't believe anything he's saying and i

1815

01:13:10,630 --> 01:13:08,480

and i would call him up and say yeah

1816

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:10,640

well whether he is or isn't you're the

1817

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:12,000

guy that should interview him because

1818

01:13:16,390 --> 01:13:13,679

then you can ask the question so we can

1819

01:13:18,149 --> 01:13:16,400

try to evaluate better whether where

1820

01:13:19,510 --> 01:13:18,159

he's coming from because he was getting

1821

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:19,520

you know lou was getting all these i

1822

01:13:23,110 --> 01:13:21,120

call him fluffer interviews where these

1823

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:23,120

guys just get on there and just kiss his

1824

01:13:26,550 --> 01:13:24,719

ass and ask him all these softball

1825

01:13:27,910 --> 01:13:26,560

questions well i call that the ufo

1826

01:13:30,149 --> 01:13:27,920

circle jerk that's right there you go

1827

01:13:32,630 --> 01:13:30,159

yeah the circle jerk guys so anyway so

1828

01:13:34,630 --> 01:13:32,640

uh what was funny is so so jimmy had him

1829

01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:34,640

on a few times and then and then now not

1830

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:37,120

too not recent just recently in recent

1831

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:38,080

months

1832

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:40,000

um you know

1833

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:41,920

somehow surprisingly which to me is

1834

01:13:46,470 --> 01:13:44,159

total bs but you know lou happens to

1835

01:13:48,790 --> 01:13:46,480

call into the show oh look who's on the

1836

01:13:51,110 --> 01:13:48,800

phone we got lou elizondo how you doing

1837

01:13:53,669 --> 01:13:51,120

and then here's lou oh jimmy my good

1838

01:13:55,990 --> 01:13:53,679

friend jimmy how are you today oh and

1839

01:13:57,910 --> 01:13:56,000

and my good friend christina gomez

1840

01:14:00,070 --> 01:13:57,920

you're so lovely darling how are you

1841

01:14:01,350 --> 01:14:00,080

today i mean just the ass kissing that

1842

01:14:03,910 --> 01:14:01,360

was going on

1843

01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:03,920

i thought it made me freaking puke it

1844

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:06,239

made me puke i said you know what i i

1845

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:08,320

said i'm done with this i can't be a

1846

01:14:11,910 --> 01:14:09,760

part of that anymore and i had to get

1847

01:14:13,270 --> 01:14:11,920

out of that i just forget it

1848

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:13,280

that is it

1849

01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:15,360

yeah i i have a real problem with the

1850

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:17,520

softball interviews and the things and

1851

01:14:21,910 --> 01:14:19,520

lately i've started to realize though

1852

01:14:23,830 --> 01:14:21,920

that i have to let things go because

1853

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:23,840

everybody i guess has their own way of

1854

01:14:27,189 --> 01:14:25,760

doing things but to me it doesn't it

1855

01:14:28,870 --> 01:14:27,199

doesn't bring anything to the table if

1856

01:14:30,870 --> 01:14:28,880

all you're going to do is lick some ufo

1857

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:30,880

celebrities ass for two hours and then

1858

01:14:35,590 --> 01:14:34,320

exactly ask them like like i said

1859

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:35,600

how many people have interviewed lou

1860

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:36,960

alexander

1861

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:38,719

show me one time where somebody said

1862

01:14:42,709 --> 01:14:41,280

what happened to all the tsa money what

1863

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:42,719

did you guys do with all the money

1864

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:44,640

exactly what happened to the spaceship

1865

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:46,400

you promised investors

1866

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:48,159

with a revolutionary power source that

1867

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:49,600

was going to change the world what

1868

01:14:54,310 --> 01:14:52,000

happened to this so-called ufo recovered

1869

01:14:55,990 --> 01:14:54,320

ufo fragments what happened where's the

1870

01:14:58,470 --> 01:14:56,000

lab reports you were supposed to give us

1871

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:58,480

the truth no they sold that stuff to the

1872

01:15:02,390 --> 01:15:00,000

army they have some contract with the

1873

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:02,400

army over that stuff right right yeah

1874

01:15:05,830 --> 01:15:04,560

it's it's disclosure so much for

1875

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:05,840

disclosure

1876

01:15:08,149 --> 01:15:06,719

yeah

1877

01:15:09,669 --> 01:15:08,159

that's a distraction

1878

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:09,679

anyway there's there's a letter that lou

1879

01:15:13,510 --> 01:15:12,000

wrote i think it's it's about three

1880

01:15:15,750 --> 01:15:13,520

paragraphs we don't even have to read it

1881

01:15:17,430 --> 01:15:15,760

but it was his resignation letter i mean

1882

01:15:18,390 --> 01:15:17,440

if you want to read it we can but i

1883

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:18,400

don't know i don't have to read it i

1884

01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:19,679

think most people are familiar with it

1885

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,440

or just look up lula

1886

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:23,520

resignation letter yeah so let's let's

1887

01:15:27,350 --> 01:15:25,520

finish off with uh with what mr mellon

1888

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:27,360

said there's five more paragraphs so so

1889

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:29,280

this is what this was uh melon's uh

1890

01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:31,840

response to the uh to the letter he said

1891

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:34,000

since the publication of that letter the

1892

01:15:38,470 --> 01:15:36,320

one that lou wrote as a resignation

1893

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:38,480

letter the uap world has been

1894

01:15:44,870 --> 01:15:42,640

transformed in 2017 uap were a taboo

1895

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,880

subject that few in the u.s government

1896

01:15:48,550 --> 01:15:46,400

dared discuss now we have a

1897

01:15:50,390 --> 01:15:48,560

congressionally mandated annual

1898

01:15:53,350 --> 01:15:50,400

classified unclassified reports and

1899

01:15:55,990 --> 01:15:53,360

legislation that may finally compel dod

1900

01:15:58,709 --> 01:15:56,000

and the ic to treat the uap issue as

1901

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:58,719

seriously as we do threats like chinese

1902

01:16:02,310 --> 01:16:00,320

and russian hypersonic vehicles and

1903

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:02,320

missiles so what do you think about that

1904

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:04,239

little comment right there yeah i mean

1905

01:16:08,149 --> 01:16:06,560

again i'm open to

1906

01:16:11,350 --> 01:16:08,159

i think

1907

01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:11,360

if i'm being fair if i really try to be

1908

01:16:15,350 --> 01:16:13,199

as fair as i can

1909

01:16:17,270 --> 01:16:15,360

they at least got people talking yeah i

1910

01:16:19,510 --> 01:16:17,280

agree with that they got talking i'll

1911

01:16:21,990 --> 01:16:19,520

give them that and it it was much more

1912

01:16:24,070 --> 01:16:22,000

of a taboo subject and it's much less of

1913

01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:24,080

a taboo subject now you're not an

1914

01:16:28,149 --> 01:16:26,000

automatically a nutter if you talk about

1915

01:16:29,750 --> 01:16:28,159

ufos or believe in ufos partially

1916

01:16:31,830 --> 01:16:29,760

because the government have now come out

1917

01:16:33,270 --> 01:16:31,840

and said yeah there's something

1918

01:16:36,310 --> 01:16:33,280

they're real there's something to this

1919

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:36,320

phenomenon and it requires further study

1920

01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:38,560

you know yeah i take my hats off to them

1921

01:16:42,870 --> 01:16:40,960

for that i don't know if there was a

1922

01:16:44,630 --> 01:16:42,880

hidden agenda behind the idea of at all

1923

01:16:46,470 --> 01:16:44,640

maybe there isn't a hidden agenda maybe

1924

01:16:47,990 --> 01:16:46,480

maybe their intentions are sincere i

1925

01:16:49,990 --> 01:16:48,000

think time will tell but let me finish

1926

01:16:51,590 --> 01:16:50,000

this paragraph so he says u.s senators

1927

01:16:54,310 --> 01:16:51,600

are now openly acknowledging the fact

1928

01:16:57,030 --> 01:16:54,320

that the observed uap technology in some

1929

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:57,040

cases is so advanced we cannot help but

1930

01:17:01,910 --> 01:16:59,440

consider the possibility it was not made

1931

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:01,920

by human minds that mind-bending

1932

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:04,080

possibility is now being taken seriously

1933

01:17:09,350 --> 01:17:06,719

around the world due to the congruence

1934

01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:09,360

of the efforts of dr avi loeb of harvard

1935

01:17:14,070 --> 01:17:11,920

and a handful of outspoken pundits from

1936

01:17:15,910 --> 01:17:14,080

the u.s national security community so

1937

01:17:17,990 --> 01:17:15,920

what have you been following uh dr abe

1938

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:18,000

loeb are you following his conversation

1939

01:17:23,830 --> 01:17:21,280

and i i read the book and and honestly

1940

01:17:26,149 --> 01:17:23,840

uh his book about

1941

01:17:29,189 --> 01:17:26,159

is very convincing he gives some very

1942

01:17:31,669 --> 01:17:29,199

convincing arguments for why that object

1943

01:17:34,070 --> 01:17:31,679

may indeed be some sort of alien

1944

01:17:36,070 --> 01:17:34,080

technology because of the physics he

1945

01:17:37,669 --> 01:17:36,080

uses physics to say

1946

01:17:40,070 --> 01:17:37,679

it can't be

1947

01:17:41,590 --> 01:17:40,080

making it can't turn this way it can't

1948

01:17:43,110 --> 01:17:41,600

right you know some of the things that

1949

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:43,120

it was doing as it flew through our

1950

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:45,360

solar system if it was a natural

1951

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:47,840

formation a comet or asteroid it

1952

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:49,920

shouldn't be doing some of the things

1953

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:52,159

it's doing and it appears according to

1954

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:54,000

abby loeb now this is navi log not my

1955

01:17:57,990 --> 01:17:56,000

belief but it's in his book he believes

1956

01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:58,000

that that thing was under some form of

1957

01:18:02,870 --> 01:18:00,159

intelligent control as it flew through

1958

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:02,880

our solar system and if that if that

1959

01:18:07,830 --> 01:18:05,280

alone could be proven true

1960

01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:07,840

that some some alien

1961

01:18:11,590 --> 01:18:09,199

from you know

1962

01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:11,600

whatever craft whatever it is under

1963

01:18:15,669 --> 01:18:13,360

intelligent control

1964

01:18:17,910 --> 01:18:15,679

is flying through our solar system that

1965

01:18:19,669 --> 01:18:17,920

would be groundbreaking information if

1966

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:19,679

it could be proven 100

1967

01:18:24,790 --> 01:18:22,880

now abby lowe believes that he it is 100

1968

01:18:26,870 --> 01:18:24,800

well i don't even want to say he's 100

1969

01:18:28,470 --> 01:18:26,880

certain because he does give the counter

1970

01:18:31,270 --> 01:18:28,480

arguments and the possibilities that he

1971

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:31,280

could he admits i could be wrong but i

1972

01:18:34,950 --> 01:18:33,520

strongly believe he words a lot of

1973

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:34,960

things like that i could be wrong but i

1974

01:18:39,110 --> 01:18:36,800

strongly believe that this is an

1975

01:18:41,270 --> 01:18:39,120

extraterrestrial object or an object

1976

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:41,280

from another solar system that's under

1977

01:18:45,430 --> 01:18:43,679

intelligent control that alone is

1978

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:45,440

amazing and yeah i have followed that

1979

01:18:48,470 --> 01:18:46,800

but i'm a little

1980

01:18:50,790 --> 01:18:48,480

yeah okay so let me i don't i don't

1981

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:50,800

really this new project is like

1982

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:52,239

yeah we're gonna try to bring you

1983

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:54,400

disclosure and we're going to put on the

1984

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:55,679

same people that haven't brought us

1985

01:18:59,189 --> 01:18:57,520

disclosure but promised us it for five

1986

01:19:01,669 --> 01:18:59,199

years in the form of chris mellon and

1987

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:01,679

lou you know yeah and here's the deal it

1988

01:19:05,990 --> 01:19:03,360

says here lou and i are both honored to

1989

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:06,000

be part of the dr loeb galileo project

1990

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:08,239

now i happen to know quite a bit about

1991

01:19:12,149 --> 01:19:10,000

the galileo project and how it was

1992

01:19:13,669 --> 01:19:12,159

originally formed i'm not at liberty to

1993

01:19:15,030 --> 01:19:13,679

tell you this right now but i will be

1994

01:19:16,550 --> 01:19:15,040

talking about in the future but i can

1995

01:19:18,390 --> 01:19:16,560

say this that i'm i'm a little

1996

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:18,400

suspicious

1997

01:19:22,709 --> 01:19:20,400

that lou and melon would suddenly jump

1998

01:19:23,430 --> 01:19:22,719

on board with this project i'm wondering

1999

01:19:24,950 --> 01:19:23,440

uh

2000

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:24,960

a lot of things go through my head but

2001

01:19:28,229 --> 01:19:26,480

are they a part of it to monitor the

2002

01:19:30,070 --> 01:19:28,239

project to kind of control to continue

2003

01:19:31,669 --> 01:19:30,080

to control the narrative that's what i

2004

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:31,679

think i think they're handlers they're

2005

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,360

going to make sure there you go this is

2006

01:19:37,910 --> 01:19:35,600

going to any information released is

2007

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:37,920

going to be released when we won how we

2008

01:19:42,310 --> 01:19:39,679

want and it's going to and it's going to

2009

01:19:46,390 --> 01:19:42,320

indicate or inform people what we want

2010

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:48,550

i'm concerned with them controlling the

2011

01:19:52,310 --> 01:19:50,640

narrative yes exactly

2012

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:52,320

that's what they've been doing for years

2013

01:19:57,189 --> 01:19:55,520

now now my my uh insider who i'll try to

2014

01:19:58,310 --> 01:19:57,199

have you on your show sometime in the

2015

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:58,320

near future

2016

01:20:02,310 --> 01:20:00,480

uh he says that's what he believes he

2017

01:20:03,990 --> 01:20:02,320

believes that he was the one who

2018

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:04,000

actually contacted

2019

01:20:08,550 --> 01:20:06,239

christopher nolan over there in stanford

2020

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:08,560

and also contacted the people at harvard

2021

01:20:12,709 --> 01:20:10,800

and was giving them lots of information

2022

01:20:14,390 --> 01:20:12,719

and then and then lo and behold they got

2023

01:20:16,950 --> 01:20:14,400

interested and then they started

2024

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:16,960

formulating this this group and then now

2025

01:20:20,149 --> 01:20:18,719

of course now that that i'm just

2026

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:20,159

assuming this and i'm not saying that

2027

01:20:23,590 --> 01:20:22,000

this is what happened but lou and these

2028

01:20:24,709 --> 01:20:23,600

guys are thinking oh this is legit these

2029

01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:24,719

guys are serious they're really going to

2030

01:20:27,590 --> 01:20:26,400

go forward with this we better get in

2031

01:20:31,590 --> 01:20:27,600

there and make sure that things don't

2032

01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:31,600

get uh too out of control here so yes

2033

01:20:35,430 --> 01:20:33,360

we want to make sure that any

2034

01:20:36,870 --> 01:20:35,440

information that they find

2035

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:36,880

we can control

2036

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:38,960

we can decide what they can release or

2037

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:40,880

what they can't because

2038

01:20:45,030 --> 01:20:43,199

i i don't believe for one minute that if

2039

01:20:47,350 --> 01:20:45,040

that project finds something let's say

2040

01:20:49,270 --> 01:20:47,360

they find smoking gun evidence and proof

2041

01:20:50,950 --> 01:20:49,280

that no one can deny that there's

2042

01:20:52,470 --> 01:20:50,960

extraterrestrial spacecraft visiting

2043

01:20:54,709 --> 01:20:52,480

earth let's say they find some kind of

2044

01:20:56,629 --> 01:20:54,719

information that is groundbreaking that

2045

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:56,639

is undeniable

2046

01:21:01,910 --> 01:20:59,280

who's to say that lou and chris mellon

2047

01:21:03,590 --> 01:21:01,920

or whoever isn't going to call up people

2048

01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:03,600

who are going to swoop in and say this

2049

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:05,120

is national security you're going to

2050

01:21:09,270 --> 01:21:06,719

create a panic if you let people know

2051
01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:09,280
this you're not releasing this and step

2052
01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:10,719
on their nuts

2053
01:21:13,910 --> 01:21:12,159
what are they going to do are they going

2054
01:21:16,310 --> 01:21:13,920
to they're going to do what what they're

2055
01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:16,320
told you know that's my concern

2056
01:21:20,629 --> 01:21:18,719
i think that any project that's that has

2057
01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:20,639
aims like that should remain completely

2058
01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:21,760
100

2059
01:21:25,110 --> 01:21:23,520
independent of the government and not

2060
01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:25,120
use anybody that works for the

2061
01:21:29,350 --> 01:21:27,360
government currently or used to and

2062
01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:29,360
still has connections with intelligence

2063
01:21:32,390 --> 01:21:30,239

you know

2064

01:21:34,149 --> 01:21:32,400

right and then but here's the thing but

2065

01:21:37,270 --> 01:21:34,159

and if you go back and like for example

2066

01:21:38,870 --> 01:21:37,280

the stanford uh research institute and

2067

01:21:40,950 --> 01:21:38,880

there's a guy that you may not ever

2068

01:21:43,030 --> 01:21:40,960

heard of the name stanislav ojack he he

2069

01:21:44,950 --> 01:21:43,040

was actually uh

2070

01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:44,960

played the father role for stan romanek

2071

01:21:48,629 --> 01:21:46,320

and he was one of the original people

2072

01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:48,639

that worked in this in these programs

2073

01:21:53,590 --> 01:21:50,960

with guys like russell targ and hal put

2074

01:21:55,669 --> 01:21:53,600

off back in the 70s um i was able to

2075

01:21:57,430 --> 01:21:55,679

have a many conversations with him he

2076

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:57,440

there's a lot he won't tell me

2077

01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:58,560

but um

2078

01:22:02,709 --> 01:22:00,239

what i think okay here's what i believe

2079

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:02,719

is really happening is they don't mind

2080

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:04,320

telling people that there's probably

2081

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:06,719

ufos okay they've already done that uh

2082

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:08,239

they don't mind telling people that

2083

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:10,480

there's things in in anyway the point

2084

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:12,480

what they don't want to talk about what

2085

01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:14,080

they don't want to have a conversation

2086

01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:16,639

about publicly is about the people that

2087

01:22:21,830 --> 01:22:19,920

are experiencing the ufos and how is it

2088

01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:21,840

affecting them physically

2089

01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:24,880

mentally sociologically emotionally and

2090

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:26,800

and what is it doing to their brains i

2091

01:22:31,110 --> 01:22:28,800

mean there's a study that's been done uh

2092

01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:31,120

in stanford about what's happening to

2093

01:22:34,629 --> 01:22:33,199

the brains of the experiencers as well

2094

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:34,639

as they're trying to figure it out at

2095

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:36,719

harvard and i can tell you right now

2096

01:22:40,870 --> 01:22:39,679

that people in intelligence maybe not

2097

01:22:43,030 --> 01:22:40,880

all of them but they don't want this

2098

01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:43,040

information out and it's my opinion that

2099

01:22:47,830 --> 01:22:45,520

that's why lou and uh and melon are kind

2100

01:22:49,430 --> 01:22:47,840

of making sure that uh that type of

2101

01:22:51,270 --> 01:22:49,440

information isn't released yet it's a

2102

01:22:53,270 --> 01:22:51,280

it's called a weathering they're going

2103

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:53,280

to give us disclosure but at their pace

2104

01:22:57,030 --> 01:22:55,520

and it might be 20 30 40 50 years but

2105

01:22:58,870 --> 01:22:57,040

we're certainly not going to get any

2106

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:58,880

real disclosure any time soon in my

2107

01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:00,080

opinion

2108

01:23:05,430 --> 01:23:02,560

yeah i i agree with you i know i'm

2109

01:23:07,030 --> 01:23:05,440

always kind of like i i i used to almost

2110

01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:07,040

make fun of the people that are like

2111

01:23:11,350 --> 01:23:09,199

disclosure's coming it's coming any day

2112

01:23:13,510 --> 01:23:11,360

it's coming next year you know

2113

01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:13,520

we're almost there but now i kind of

2114

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:14,800

feel sad for them because i think

2115

01:23:19,030 --> 01:23:16,880

they're they're uh you know they got

2116

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:19,040

their faith and they got their hopes up

2117

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:20,880

but it seems like

2118

01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:24,480

everything's a nothing burger you know

2119

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:26,000

okay so let's go on with this paragraph

2120

01:23:30,870 --> 01:23:28,880

it says uh he says basically uh

2121

01:23:32,709 --> 01:23:30,880

why not for example acknowledge that lou

2122

01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:32,719

was right all along

2123

01:23:37,430 --> 01:23:34,560

this is melon saying this thank him for

2124

01:23:40,550 --> 01:23:37,440

his service and his sacrifice and offer

2125

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:40,560

him his old job back so why why do you

2126

01:23:44,790 --> 01:23:42,480

think lou would want his old job back i

2127

01:23:47,189 --> 01:23:44,800

mean let's speculate about that

2128

01:23:50,390 --> 01:23:47,199

yeah and and you know those guys are

2129

01:23:52,629 --> 01:23:50,400

like really really close friends so

2130

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:52,639

i don't think that uh mellon would have

2131

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:54,239

wrote written this without talking to

2132

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:56,560

lou about writing this of course so

2133

01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:57,920

that's why i'm so

2134

01:24:01,590 --> 01:24:00,080

this is very the whole this whole thing

2135

01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:01,600

this whole letter thing is very

2136

01:24:06,070 --> 01:24:04,159

suspicious to me yeah but but then i

2137

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:06,080

thought it was just an effort to frame

2138

01:24:12,149 --> 01:24:08,800

lou as a hero again you know he's the

2139

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:12,159

hero of disclosure and you know he i i

2140

01:24:14,950 --> 01:24:13,120

don't know

2141

01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:14,960

but then you know what i

2142

01:24:18,629 --> 01:24:17,040

i sent this letter to uh your buddy john

2143

01:24:20,629 --> 01:24:18,639

warner who i think is fantastic by the

2144

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:20,639

way yeah he gave us a statement and he

2145

01:24:23,830 --> 01:24:22,239

gave us an official statement and

2146

01:24:25,110 --> 01:24:23,840

everything you want to read that right

2147

01:24:27,590 --> 01:24:25,120

now or otherwise i'll tell you what he

2148

01:24:29,669 --> 01:24:27,600

told me go ahead okay let me let me read

2149

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:29,679

it one second just here with me let me

2150

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:31,600

uh let me get it okay and he's and he's

2151
01:24:34,629 --> 01:24:33,040
the guy you had on that that's been on

2152
01:24:36,149 --> 01:24:34,639
multiple shows that said that's related

2153
01:24:38,790 --> 01:24:36,159
to the melons uh right that's what we're

2154
01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:38,800
talking about is christopher mellon's

2155
01:24:43,910 --> 01:24:41,360
cousin first cousin right

2156
01:24:46,470 --> 01:24:43,920
uh and remember john william warner his

2157
01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:46,480
mother was a melon so right and his

2158
01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:48,239
father was john

2159
01:24:52,229 --> 01:24:49,280
warner

2160
01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:52,239
uh the third correct uh and i always

2161
01:24:56,229 --> 01:24:54,080
joke with john that he's illumi he's in

2162
01:24:58,149 --> 01:24:56,239
the illuminati and his family is and he

2163
01:25:00,550 --> 01:24:58,159

he jokes back and forth with me great

2164

01:25:02,229 --> 01:25:00,560

guy though um okay so this is an

2165

01:25:03,270 --> 01:25:02,239

official statement from john william

2166

01:25:05,830 --> 01:25:03,280

warner

2167

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:05,840

about this letter of christopher mellon

2168

01:25:09,830 --> 01:25:07,760

uh john writes

2169

01:25:11,030 --> 01:25:09,840

chris's letter is pathetic and wholly

2170

01:25:13,270 --> 01:25:11,040

uncreative

2171

01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:13,280

it's repetition of the same old story of

2172

01:25:17,830 --> 01:25:14,800

spooks pretending to challenge the

2173

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:17,840

pentagon repetition is what joseph

2174

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:20,400

goebbels did in the nazi germany on the

2175

01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:23,040

radio and in and in the newsreels the

2176
01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:24,719
bigger the lie the more people will

2177
01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:26,480
believe it and when you repeat the big

2178
01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:29,520
lie you enforce subliminal programming

2179
01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:31,760
he goes on to write chris and lou and

2180
01:25:36,390 --> 01:25:34,239
the cia and dia know

2181
01:25:38,830 --> 01:25:36,400
full well that most of the american

2182
01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:38,840
public is asleep and understandably

2183
01:25:44,550 --> 01:25:42,239
ignorant even the ufo twitter folks are

2184
01:25:47,669 --> 01:25:44,560
ninety percent on board with the melon

2185
01:25:49,510 --> 01:25:47,679
uap message of bogus threats by my

2186
01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:49,520
estimation

2187
01:25:53,910 --> 01:25:51,440
john goes on to write this letter is a

2188
01:25:55,510 --> 01:25:53,920

joke that's not funny at all the very

2189

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:55,520

future of the human race is in the

2190

01:26:00,390 --> 01:25:57,600

balance but my cousin thinks the spooks

2191

01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:00,400

know best yeah right

2192

01:26:04,629 --> 01:26:02,239

yeah very well said

2193

01:26:06,550 --> 01:26:04,639

and he referred to it uh he referred to

2194

01:26:09,110 --> 01:26:06,560

i asked him what is this and he called

2195

01:26:11,189 --> 01:26:09,120

it a high school mind games

2196

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:11,199

and i thought yeah yeah yeah i mean it

2197

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:12,800

is in a sense this this type of

2198

01:26:16,390 --> 01:26:14,560

psychology

2199

01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:16,400

is going to work on most people and then

2200

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:17,840

here's the deal they don't need it to

2201
01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:19,520
work on everybody i mean let's just say

2202
01:26:22,790 --> 01:26:21,360
your audience my audience and the

2203
01:26:24,070 --> 01:26:22,800
audience of some of the other people

2204
01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:24,080
that are kind of awake as to what's

2205
01:26:27,430 --> 01:26:25,679
going on that's not a very large

2206
01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:27,440
percentage of people as long as they can

2207
01:26:30,070 --> 01:26:28,880
fool the majority of the people that's

2208
01:26:32,709 --> 01:26:30,080
all they care about they're not going to

2209
01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:32,719
fool everybody

2210
01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:35,280
yeah and we have chris johansen in the

2211
01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:36,400
chat saying

2212
01:26:41,910 --> 01:26:39,120
three blurry nothing videos all this bs

2213
01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:41,920

is over those yeah i think that the you

2214

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:43,440

know they always say though well no

2215

01:26:48,550 --> 01:26:45,520

they're super clear hd ones that the

2216

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,560

government will show us those you know

2217

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:50,800

instead we get the blurry ass you know

2218

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:52,400

garbage that looks like it was taken on

2219

01:26:58,390 --> 01:26:55,679

a track phone from 1996. you know right

2220

01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:58,400

right yeah exactly i mean i could tell

2221

01:27:02,550 --> 01:27:00,239

you uh i don't know if you saw the video

2222

01:27:05,189 --> 01:27:02,560

that uh arcturus raw and i filmed out

2223

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:05,199

there in vernal uh utah

2224

01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:07,040

i mean that was a legit video i mean

2225

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:08,719

that was pretty better quality that was

2226

01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:11,440

better quality than it did thank you

2227

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:13,440

than the navy videos you know much

2228

01:27:18,310 --> 01:27:16,159

better quality i i was still to this day

2229

01:27:20,070 --> 01:27:18,320

trying to figure out i even asked dodie

2230

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:20,080

i said is it possible that that could

2231

01:27:24,070 --> 01:27:22,000

have been our technology and and if it

2232

01:27:25,669 --> 01:27:24,080

was why would they be flying it over

2233

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:25,679

there over in that mountainous area

2234

01:27:28,390 --> 01:27:27,040

where i mean what would be the point of

2235

01:27:29,830 --> 01:27:28,400

that i was just trying to understand why

2236

01:27:31,750 --> 01:27:29,840

they do why would they even need to be

2237

01:27:35,189 --> 01:27:31,760

out there and testing something like

2238

01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:35,199

that in in in the view of anybody and he

2239

01:27:38,790 --> 01:27:36,800

didn't really have a good response he

2240

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:38,800

wasn't sure why but but then i did some

2241

01:27:41,830 --> 01:27:40,320

more research and i talked to some of

2242

01:27:43,830 --> 01:27:41,840

the people that live in the area where

2243

01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:43,840

we believe the the object was actually

2244

01:27:46,709 --> 01:27:45,120

hovering over

2245

01:27:48,709 --> 01:27:46,719

and there were people that i talked to

2246

01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:48,719

that lived in the area that said that

2247

01:27:53,189 --> 01:27:51,120

they have seen these things before this

2248

01:27:54,790 --> 01:27:53,199

is not unusual for them and they didn't

2249

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:54,800

think that these were objects that they

2250

01:27:58,629 --> 01:27:56,639

were ours that they they believed they

2251

01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:58,639

were not ours so i couldn't prove that

2252

01:28:03,030 --> 01:28:01,280

i'm just telling you what i was told

2253

01:28:05,030 --> 01:28:03,040

so yeah thank you for what it's worth

2254

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:05,040

authorizes mention considering the three

2255

01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:06,639

triangle craft were out of focus

2256

01:28:11,830 --> 01:28:09,440

aircraft with faa lights thanks corbell

2257

01:28:13,910 --> 01:28:11,840

for the nothing burger yeah yeah

2258

01:28:15,910 --> 01:28:13,920

you know i love the mental gymnastics

2259

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:15,920

that corbell and others that believed

2260

01:28:20,629 --> 01:28:18,320

him had to do to turn that into some

2261

01:28:23,669 --> 01:28:20,639

kind of pyramid ufo

2262

01:28:26,149 --> 01:28:23,679

uh you know that was clearly had faa

2263

01:28:29,590 --> 01:28:26,159

lights you know and and uh mick west i

2264

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:29,600

think is dead on i even uh i even have i

2265

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:31,840

don't have the proper equipment but i

2266

01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:34,159

have a friend who has one of those night

2267

01:28:39,590 --> 01:28:36,639

vision goggles with with the same kind

2268

01:28:41,669 --> 01:28:39,600

of aperture and he went to an airport

2269

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:41,679

and set the aperture at the triangle and

2270

01:28:46,629 --> 01:28:44,320

it looks exactly in any films airplanes

2271

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:46,639

taking off and landing at a regular

2272

01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:49,199

commercial airport and it looked exactly

2273

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:51,520

like corbell's video yeah the triangle

2274

01:28:55,910 --> 01:28:53,440

it looked like the triangle ufo videos

2275

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:55,920

that corbell put out in green you know

2276

01:28:59,590 --> 01:28:57,360

because well and here's here's what

2277

01:29:02,070 --> 01:28:59,600

could be happening also it could be that

2278

01:29:04,310 --> 01:29:02,080

that those videos were not technically

2279

01:29:05,990 --> 01:29:04,320

faked but they were made to look real

2280

01:29:08,070 --> 01:29:06,000

for example and

2281

01:29:10,070 --> 01:29:08,080

by by putting out videos that then are

2282

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:10,080

easily to in other words it could have

2283

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:11,840

been that either jeremy knowingly or

2284

01:29:16,149 --> 01:29:14,159

unknowingly was used to put out shitty

2285

01:29:19,350 --> 01:29:16,159

videos so that it could be so they could

2286

01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:19,360

further debunk him but but in the in my

2287

01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:21,360

opinion in the reality there really are

2288

01:29:24,470 --> 01:29:23,280

these types of craft out there that are

2289

01:29:26,550 --> 01:29:24,480

not uh

2290

01:29:28,550 --> 01:29:26,560

bocas i mean if mick west tries to tell

2291

01:29:29,990 --> 01:29:28,560

me they're all bocas he could kiss my

2292

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:30,000

ass

2293

01:29:33,110 --> 01:29:31,840

yeah no i agree with you i agree with

2294

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:33,120

you and and

2295

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:34,960

wes and i agree on some things i keep

2296

01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:37,440

having i keep i gotta i gotta message

2297

01:29:41,110 --> 01:29:39,280

him again because i yeah i try to get

2298

01:29:43,590 --> 01:29:41,120

him on the show a few times

2299

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:43,600

largely though eric i think we need

2300

01:29:49,189 --> 01:29:46,000

people like mick west we need these guys

2301

01:29:51,270 --> 01:29:49,199

to go and say no this is [h__h] and i

2302

01:29:53,110 --> 01:29:51,280

have a problem with people attacking him

2303

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:53,120

so viciously

2304

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:54,480

when he's right

2305

01:29:57,750 --> 01:29:56,159

a lot of the times you know he's not

2306

01:29:59,750 --> 01:29:57,760

right every time i'm not saying he's

2307

01:30:02,149 --> 01:29:59,760

right every time but especially that

2308

01:30:05,189 --> 01:30:02,159

pyramid pyramid ufo

2309

01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:05,199

that's boca and people test it and

2310

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:07,920

exact to corbell's videos and and me i

2311

01:30:11,590 --> 01:30:09,760

don't understand people being vilifying

2312

01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:11,600

him or being nasty to him because it's

2313

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:13,280

like do you just want to believe that

2314

01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:15,280

fake [h__h] is real or do you want to know

2315

01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:16,960

it's okay i'll tell you no it's fake you

2316

01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:18,960

know i'll tell you why i get on his case

2317

01:30:23,110 --> 01:30:21,120

personally is because

2318

01:30:25,270 --> 01:30:23,120

first of all he's kind of arrogant he

2319

01:30:27,590 --> 01:30:25,280

comes across like he knows everything

2320

01:30:29,990 --> 01:30:27,600

and if he is wrong or if he might be

2321

01:30:31,830 --> 01:30:30,000

wrong or if he's speculating he tends to

2322

01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:31,840

slant it in such a way where it's like

2323

01:30:35,110 --> 01:30:33,280

no what i'm telling you is fact the rest

2324

01:30:37,350 --> 01:30:35,120

of your idiots just trust just trust me

2325

01:30:39,270 --> 01:30:37,360

this is what it is so i don't like that

2326

01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:39,280

style of how he puts but the other thing

2327

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:40,880

that that irritates me about him is if

2328

01:30:44,550 --> 01:30:43,280

you go on his website and he's he's

2329

01:30:46,629 --> 01:30:44,560

touched on this briefly in other

2330

01:30:48,310 --> 01:30:46,639

interviews he talks about the the

2331

01:30:50,470 --> 01:30:48,320

chemtrail planes have you ever seen that

2332

01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:50,480

part of his website the chemtrail plane

2333

01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:51,679

no okay

2334

01:30:56,070 --> 01:30:54,159

well i i happen to be a 100 believer

2335

01:30:58,229 --> 01:30:56,080

that they're spraying [h__h] in the sky i

2336

01:31:01,189 --> 01:30:58,239

don't know what it is

2337

01:31:02,709 --> 01:31:01,199

no eric is a chemtrail believer no i i'm

2338

01:31:04,070 --> 01:31:02,719

totally convinced of it because i see

2339

01:31:05,030 --> 01:31:04,080

him all the time where i live i don't

2340

01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:05,040

know if you're seeing him where you are

2341

01:31:09,030 --> 01:31:07,280

but i i see him all the time i mean it's

2342

01:31:11,350 --> 01:31:09,040

it's not uh it's not every day though

2343

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:11,360

it's not like there's any pattern to it

2344

01:31:14,470 --> 01:31:13,199

but uh okay let's go let me bring reason

2345

01:31:16,229 --> 01:31:14,480

why i brought this up i want you to

2346

01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:16,239

think about this for a second remember

2347

01:31:19,350 --> 01:31:17,760

how dodie was you guys were talking

2348

01:31:20,950 --> 01:31:19,360

earlier when dodie was on about how

2349

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:20,960

they've got they could put stuff in the

2350

01:31:24,790 --> 01:31:23,199

in the air and then they could reflect a

2351

01:31:26,629 --> 01:31:24,800

holographic projection off those

2352

01:31:29,350 --> 01:31:26,639

particles that's kind of their their

2353

01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:29,360

background so it could it be possible

2354

01:31:33,430 --> 01:31:30,960

and then there he also mentioned whether

2355

01:31:35,430 --> 01:31:33,440

it's true or not i can't verify but that

2356

01:31:36,229 --> 01:31:35,440

these e.t had a hard time breathing our

2357

01:31:38,470 --> 01:31:36,239

air

2358

01:31:40,629 --> 01:31:38,480

so maybe i mean this is a total reach

2359

01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:40,639

right now but maybe if they are spraying

2360

01:31:45,350 --> 01:31:43,040

oh no there's a totally make it nicer

2361

01:31:47,270 --> 01:31:45,360

for the aliens here right or either

2362

01:31:49,510 --> 01:31:47,280

nicer or make it harder maybe it's a

2363

01:31:51,030 --> 01:31:49,520

defense uh program where they figure if

2364

01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:51,040

they spray this [h__h] in the air the

2365

01:31:54,149 --> 01:31:52,480

aliens won't come because they can't

2366

01:31:55,669 --> 01:31:54,159

breed the [h__h] and maybe their

2367

01:32:07,110 --> 01:31:55,679

technology doesn't work as well i mean

2368

01:32:11,350 --> 01:32:09,189

alien aerosols in the air to keep the

2369

01:32:13,350 --> 01:32:11,360

aliens from visiting is that you never

2370

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:13,360

know you wonder why else would they be

2371

01:32:16,550 --> 01:32:15,280

doing it i mean what would be the point

2372

01:32:18,070 --> 01:32:16,560

of it i don't really understand why they

2373

01:32:19,830 --> 01:32:18,080

need to spray that [h__h] in there i don't

2374

01:32:21,510 --> 01:32:19,840

believe that they're solving the global

2375

01:32:22,870 --> 01:32:21,520

warming issue by spraying chemicals in

2376

01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:22,880

the air you're not going to convince me

2377

01:32:26,470 --> 01:32:24,800

of that i don't know

2378

01:32:28,390 --> 01:32:26,480

but anyway let's move on let's move on

2379

01:32:30,550 --> 01:32:28,400

to the rest of this article here uh so

2380

01:32:34,310 --> 01:32:30,560

it says here um

2381

01:32:35,750 --> 01:32:34,320

uh osd's uh petty argument who is ost

2382

01:32:37,669 --> 01:32:35,760

office of uh

2383

01:32:40,070 --> 01:32:37,679

office of what osd what does that stand

2384

01:32:42,709 --> 01:32:40,080

for i gotta look that up i don't know

2385

01:32:45,430 --> 01:32:42,719

yeah osd government office there's so

2386

01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:45,440

much i call this alphabet soup agencies

2387

01:32:50,470 --> 01:32:46,800

yeah there's just some because you got

2388

01:32:54,310 --> 01:32:50,480

the cia the bia the osb

2389

01:32:55,430 --> 01:32:54,320

the dod the pip the pop the p-o-o-p

2390

01:32:57,350 --> 01:32:55,440

whatever

2391

01:32:58,790 --> 01:32:57,360

but yeah okay so it says here

2392

01:33:01,990 --> 01:32:58,800

that's the office of secretary of

2393

01:33:04,149 --> 01:33:02,000

defense there you go uh of osd's petty

2394

01:33:07,030 --> 01:33:04,159

argument expressed through osd spokesman

2395

01:33:10,229 --> 01:33:07,040

susan goff is that there was a

2396

01:33:12,950 --> 01:33:10,239

no formal funding for uap uap research

2397

01:33:15,189 --> 01:33:12,960

after 2012. so how could lou have been

2398

01:33:17,430 --> 01:33:15,199

the director of a uap investigation

2399

01:33:19,830 --> 01:33:17,440

effort as he claims

2400

01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:19,840

this makes sense to some bureaucrats who

2401
01:33:24,229 --> 01:33:22,000
think only in terms of money never mind

2402
01:33:26,149 --> 01:33:24,239
the fact that lou was bootstrapping the

2403
01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:26,159
effort for years with available time and

2404
01:33:28,870 --> 01:33:27,360
resources

2405
01:33:31,189 --> 01:33:28,880
collaborating with the navy to

2406
01:33:34,149 --> 01:33:31,199
investigate the issue promoting uh inter

2407
01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:34,159
agency investigative activity in general

2408
01:33:37,350 --> 01:33:35,920
investing extraordinary amounts of time

2409
01:33:40,149 --> 01:33:37,360
and energy and doing everything he could

2410
01:33:42,390 --> 01:33:40,159
with the limited resources available uh

2411
01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:42,400
we'll just stop there i mean uh

2412
01:33:50,229 --> 01:33:47,990
again i think it all boils down to

2413
01:33:52,149 --> 01:33:50,239

whoever susan goes team that she belongs

2414

01:33:55,030 --> 01:33:52,159

to is not part of the team that the the

2415

01:33:57,110 --> 01:33:55,040

lou and the in the melbourne team

2416

01:33:58,310 --> 01:33:57,120

they got their own team eric they're

2417

01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:58,320

actually they're kind of it's kind of

2418

01:34:02,070 --> 01:34:00,800

like political uh intelligence trolls

2419

01:34:03,910 --> 01:34:02,080

going at it you know they're kind of

2420

01:34:05,510 --> 01:34:03,920

trolling each other and we all get to

2421

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:05,520

witness it and we got to figure out

2422

01:34:08,310 --> 01:34:06,719

who's telling the truth and who's

2423

01:34:10,070 --> 01:34:08,320

[h__\h] and maybe they're both

2424

01:34:11,910 --> 01:34:10,080

bullshitting into a degree it could be

2425

01:34:13,750 --> 01:34:11,920

that you know that one one group wants

2426

01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:13,760

to control the narrative and gets more

2427

01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:15,600

money by being in charge or the other

2428

01:34:20,870 --> 01:34:18,480

group you know who knows it's bs they're

2429

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:20,880

very they're very competitive just like

2430

01:34:25,030 --> 01:34:23,120

all ufo people you know

2431

01:34:28,550 --> 01:34:25,040

i have the truth those guys are just

2432

01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:28,560

information agents exactly exactly it's

2433

01:34:32,790 --> 01:34:30,000

a big problem

2434

01:34:35,110 --> 01:34:32,800

you know i especially like uh recently

2435

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:35,120

corey goode tells everybody that only i

2436

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:37,440

have the real information everybody else

2437

01:34:42,790 --> 01:34:39,360

is a disinformation agent trying to

2438

01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:44,629

and all the real information that he put

2439

01:34:48,629 --> 01:34:46,639

out exactly a year ago that i that i

2440

01:34:50,709 --> 01:34:48,639

sent you the link

2441

01:34:52,390 --> 01:34:50,719

none of it was true right

2442

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:52,400

yeah we did a whole show on it yeah this

2443

01:34:57,510 --> 01:34:53,520

guy's talking

2444

01:34:59,750 --> 01:34:57,520

extraterrestrials and future humanoids

2445

01:35:01,750 --> 01:34:59,760

that live in the honeycomb earth and

2446

01:35:04,629 --> 01:35:01,760

he's getting briefings

2447

01:35:06,310 --> 01:35:04,639

and all this [h__h] is wrong it was all

2448

01:35:07,350 --> 01:35:06,320

wrong none of the [h__h] that he said

2449

01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:07,360

would happen

2450

01:35:12,390 --> 01:35:09,600

last year happened not one thing that he

2451

01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:12,400

said out of this yeah and we we have

2452

01:35:16,310 --> 01:35:14,320

and we have guys like david wilcock to

2453

01:35:18,390 --> 01:35:16,320

thanks uh for for these types of uh

2454

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:18,400

people that that he set the in my

2455

01:35:21,830 --> 01:35:20,159

opinion maybe there was somebody

2456

01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:21,840

probably before him i'm not sure who it

2457

01:35:26,470 --> 01:35:24,320

was but wilcock has set the president a

2458

01:35:29,109 --> 01:35:26,480

precedent by by proving that you could

2459

01:35:30,709 --> 01:35:29,119

just continually lie and be wrong but

2460

01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:30,719

but if you're charismatic about it and

2461

01:35:34,470 --> 01:35:32,719

you and you present your [h__\h] with

2462

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:34,480

confidence you're always going to have a

2463

01:35:37,910 --> 01:35:35,760

percentage of idiots they're going to

2464

01:35:39,590 --> 01:35:37,920

pay you regardless you know that's just

2465

01:35:40,870 --> 01:35:39,600

how it is it's ridiculous but that's

2466

01:35:42,870 --> 01:35:40,880

what it is

2467

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:42,880

yeah you know i can i can i could show

2468

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:44,800

you something interesting

2469

01:35:50,149 --> 01:35:47,440

uh let let me find this uh because i

2470

01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:50,159

believe that we we have located

2471

01:35:54,790 --> 01:35:51,520

um

2472

01:35:57,109 --> 01:35:54,800

you know uh david wilcock moved recently

2473

01:35:58,629 --> 01:35:57,119

he's always moving to new

2474

01:36:01,830 --> 01:35:58,639

bigger better

2475

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:01,840

uh mansions now i i will freely admit

2476

01:36:05,990 --> 01:36:03,440

that uh i have

2477

01:36:07,669 --> 01:36:06,000

not finished my research into this but

2478

01:36:09,109 --> 01:36:07,679

let's uh let's take a look at this

2479

01:36:10,870 --> 01:36:09,119

you're going to like this all right

2480

01:36:14,310 --> 01:36:10,880

you're gonna like this

2481

01:36:16,550 --> 01:36:14,320

um and i'm about 80 or 90

2482

01:36:17,990 --> 01:36:16,560

sure that this is this is accurate

2483

01:36:20,070 --> 01:36:18,000

information

2484

01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:20,080

well i was i was at his house

2485

01:36:25,109 --> 01:36:22,960

here is according to this is supposed to

2486

01:36:26,550 --> 01:36:25,119

be david wilcox that is not his home i

2487

01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:26,560

promise you that

2488

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:27,920

all right let's get him up there then

2489

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:32,950

he lives in that

2490

01:36:39,669 --> 01:36:37,280

source that gave me that and said that's

2491

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:39,679

where david wilcock is living in in uh

2492

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:41,760

where is it it's it's in uh put it back

2493

01:36:44,709 --> 01:36:43,040

up there put it back up there let me see

2494

01:36:46,310 --> 01:36:44,719

the neighborhood again if you don't hold

2495

01:36:47,910 --> 01:36:46,320

on one second it doesn't really show the

2496

01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:47,920

neighborhood you know

2497

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:50,639

uh this it's in sedona arizona which he

2498

01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:52,480

did mention that's where he's living in

2499

01:36:56,149 --> 01:36:54,960

the in the most recent of his of his

2500

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:56,159

videos

2501
01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:58,719
and uh this is a bigger mansion than the

2502
01:37:02,709 --> 01:37:01,280
last one if this is really his house no

2503
01:37:04,310 --> 01:37:02,719
that's not that that's not the

2504
01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:04,320
neighborhood okay so yeah i'll tell you

2505
01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:05,760
why i know this

2506
01:37:09,109 --> 01:37:07,520
so uh you i don't know if you remember a

2507
01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:09,119
guy named reverend john paul he and i

2508
01:37:12,229 --> 01:37:10,480
used to do this show called the quantum

2509
01:37:13,669 --> 01:37:12,239
hologram matrix do you remember those

2510
01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:13,679
yeah and i've listened to some of that

2511
01:37:17,669 --> 01:37:16,239
stuff yeah yeah like him so he lives in

2512
01:37:19,830 --> 01:37:17,679
he lives in sedona he's been there for a

2513
01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:19,840

few years now whenever i go there we and

2514

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:21,840

i hang out together so and he knows

2515

01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:23,920

everybody in town i mean he's he knows

2516

01:37:27,669 --> 01:37:26,000

everybody literally so one of the guys

2517

01:37:29,270 --> 01:37:27,679

that's his one of his best friends lives

2518

01:37:32,070 --> 01:37:29,280

in this gated community right up the

2519

01:37:34,070 --> 01:37:32,080

road from where he lives and this guy

2520

01:37:35,910 --> 01:37:34,080

i was at the house hanging out with polk

2521

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:35,920

and we just we're telling our stories as

2522

01:37:41,270 --> 01:37:38,400

usual and he says oh yeah david wilcock

2523

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:41,280

he's my neighbor and i said what

2524

01:37:46,709 --> 01:37:42,880

i said

2525

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:46,719

by and hang out i just i just want to

2526

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:48,880

just i just want to see he goes yeah

2527

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:51,040

come on over so he gave me the gate code

2528

01:37:54,390 --> 01:37:52,800

to the little gated community and like

2529

01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:54,400

we went over there

2530

01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:56,320

and i even made a little video about it

2531

01:37:59,350 --> 01:37:57,679

one night we were all drinking got a

2532

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:59,360

little buzz and i was running around the

2533

01:38:03,270 --> 01:38:01,280

neighborhood doing in search of in

2534

01:38:05,109 --> 01:38:03,280

search of david wilcock and

2535

01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:05,119

and so i didn't show his home on the

2536

01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:06,320

video because i didn't i don't want to

2537

01:38:09,669 --> 01:38:07,920

totally blow the guy's cover but but

2538

01:38:11,590 --> 01:38:09,679

yeah i know where he lives and you know

2539

01:38:15,990 --> 01:38:11,600

who else lives on the same block you're

2540

01:38:17,990 --> 01:38:16,000

not going to believe this is sarah adams

2541

01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:18,000

oh it's like the great it's like a

2542

01:38:21,590 --> 01:38:19,679

that'd be a funny block to live on

2543

01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:21,600

imagine if they had a block party oh

2544

01:38:26,149 --> 01:38:23,360

yeah they could all show each other

2545

01:38:28,149 --> 01:38:26,159

their crystals and [h__h] but sarah

2546

01:38:39,270 --> 01:38:28,159

sarah's uh sarah's always very cool to

2547

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:41,510

i think she drinks because it's funny no

2548

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:42,960

she don't drink she's not a drinker i

2549

01:38:46,390 --> 01:38:44,480

can tell you that much she's like every

2550

01:38:49,510 --> 01:38:46,400

couple of weeks it seems like she gets

2551

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:49,520

she gets like uh you know uh something

2552

01:38:54,229 --> 01:38:51,520

something up her ass and then she's on

2553

01:38:56,709 --> 01:38:54,239

twitter threatening me to sue me and

2554

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:56,719

listen you know taj i told taj that

2555

01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:58,800

would be extremely bad idea for her

2556

01:39:02,709 --> 01:39:00,800

because if she's no i i told her too

2557

01:39:04,550 --> 01:39:02,719

i also recommend me though listen if she

2558

01:39:05,430 --> 01:39:04,560

were to sue me i would get subpoena

2559

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:05,440

power

2560

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:07,040

i told her

2561

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:09,119

i would subpoena all her emails between

2562

01:39:12,790 --> 01:39:11,440

her and her clients all her messages her

2563

01:39:15,350 --> 01:39:12,800

text messages

2564

01:39:17,430 --> 01:39:15,360

and it would all become public so i told

2565

01:39:18,709 --> 01:39:17,440

her i told her to ignore you just so you

2566

01:39:20,310 --> 01:39:18,719

know

2567

01:39:22,470 --> 01:39:20,320

that was my advice to her as a friend i

2568

01:39:24,550 --> 01:39:22,480

said look just just ignore him and he'll

2569

01:39:26,550 --> 01:39:24,560

stop bugging he says ridiculous things

2570

01:39:29,350 --> 01:39:26,560

eric she says like the fbi is going to

2571

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:29,360

investigate me for what i agree i hear

2572

01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:30,880

you i hear you

2573

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:32,400

she's just trying to scare me and shut

2574

01:39:35,830 --> 01:39:34,320

me up and honestly i haven't talked

2575

01:39:37,030 --> 01:39:35,840

about her

2576

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:37,040

no

2577

01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:43,600

lot of people think she is i mean

2578

01:39:46,629 --> 01:39:44,639

anyway

2579

01:39:48,149 --> 01:39:46,639

she's a piece of [h__h] eric yeah well

2580

01:39:49,750 --> 01:39:48,159

i'll tell you okay

2581

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:49,760

other people might have an experience of

2582

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:51,679

her different from mine i if she was if

2583

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:53,280

she treated me bad or i thought she was

2584

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:54,960

blatantly lying to my face i would be no

2585

01:39:58,790 --> 01:39:56,639

i would have no problem telling you that

2586

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:58,800

right now but i haven't i haven't had

2587

01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:59,920

that experience so it's not right it

2588

01:40:03,270 --> 01:40:01,679

wouldn't be right for me to just throw

2589

01:40:04,790 --> 01:40:03,280

her under the bus let me ask you a

2590

01:40:06,870 --> 01:40:04,800

question all right

2591

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:06,880

you you've been very supportive of her

2592

01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:08,880

if you're friendly with her like do you

2593

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:11,040

think that it is that is morally and

2594

01:40:16,149 --> 01:40:13,760

ethically or even legally okay that

2595

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:16,159

she's selling people 250 dollar med beds

2596

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:17,199

telling them that they're going to go

2597

01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:20,080

through a stargate up to a spaceship and

2598

01:40:23,990 --> 01:40:22,320

lay in a med bed hold on i didn't know

2599

01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,000

that i didn't know that she had access

2600

01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:26,560

and then and then at the end of the the

2601
01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:28,880
text where she's pitching this med bed

2602
01:40:33,430 --> 01:40:30,960
session she admits that it's just a

2603
01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:33,440
skype call so throughout the the sales

2604
01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:35,040
pitch it says you're going to go through

2605
01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:36,480
a stargate you're going to go up to a

2606
01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:37,600
spaceship you're going to meet the

2607
01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:39,600
extraterrestrials you're going to have a

2608
01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:42,080
med bed session and then at the bottom

2609
01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:44,560
it's like this little disclaimer like a

2610
01:40:47,590 --> 01:40:45,920
skype session

2611
01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:47,600
how the hell are you going to a stargate

2612
01:40:51,830 --> 01:40:49,600
up to a spaceship during a

2613
01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:51,840

skype session right okay you know what

2614

01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:53,360

all right

2615

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:55,119

i can't argue i won't argue with you on

2616

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:56,960

that one because you know what she i got

2617

01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:58,719

to give her this what what what she's

2618

01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:00,880

doing or not doing she is a very good

2619

01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:03,520

marketing person i won't say that much

2620

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:05,119

you know and here's the other thing you

2621

01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:07,760

know maybe maybe things are not totally

2622

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:10,159

on the up and up possibly but

2623

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:11,920

it doesn't appear that she has a lot of

2624

01:41:15,669 --> 01:41:13,760

detractors at least people that are

2625

01:41:17,830 --> 01:41:15,679

paying her money i don't see them

2626

01:41:19,750 --> 01:41:17,840

joining together and like they do for

2627

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:19,760

corey good and david wilcock and henry

2628

01:41:23,430 --> 01:41:21,360

smith and these clowns where they just

2629

01:41:24,709 --> 01:41:23,440

want to basically lynch those guys

2630

01:41:25,910 --> 01:41:24,719

there's no one out there really trying

2631

01:41:27,669 --> 01:41:25,920

to lynch her

2632

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:27,679

you know what i mean yeah pix has an

2633

01:41:31,109 --> 01:41:29,119

interesting question for you he says

2634

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:31,119

eric tell camby and why you originally

2635

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:33,119

started your podcast

2636

01:41:37,109 --> 01:41:35,440

uh which one the altered podcast or the

2637

01:41:39,189 --> 01:41:37,119

one with dodie coming up

2638

01:41:41,189 --> 01:41:39,199

the altered well any of them why are you

2639

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:41,199

well the altered okay so the altered one

2640

01:41:44,629 --> 01:41:42,800

that we're doing with vinnie is because

2641

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:44,639

uh and by the way i'm gonna be a guest

2642

01:41:48,310 --> 01:41:46,960

on on eric's yeah yeah that'll be great

2643

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:48,320

we're gonna we're gonna talk about a lot

2644

01:41:52,070 --> 01:41:49,760

of stuff uh that'll be a lot of fun

2645

01:41:54,070 --> 01:41:52,080

that'll be uh next saturday like uh

2646

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:54,080

eight days from now yeah the randy

2647

01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:56,719

kramer story too yeah randy kramer uh i

2648

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:58,320

think i've told you this story privately

2649

01:42:01,910 --> 01:41:59,600

but maybe your listeners haven't heard

2650

01:42:03,750 --> 01:42:01,920

that so i've had many times where i hung

2651
01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:03,760
out with randy we we've had some drinks

2652
01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:06,239
and partied a little bit

2653
01:42:09,590 --> 01:42:07,679
at john paul

2654
01:42:11,270 --> 01:42:09,600
did he show you his superpowers because

2655
01:42:13,270 --> 01:42:11,280
you know he can teach other people to

2656
01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:13,280
have superpowers so i would think he

2657
01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:15,760
could have shown you his superpowers

2658
01:42:19,430 --> 01:42:17,840
yeah well

2659
01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:19,440
i don't know why he chose to tell me

2660
01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:21,600
this story but at some i was kind of

2661
01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:23,360
trying to

2662
01:42:28,629 --> 01:42:24,239
uh

2663
01:42:30,229 --> 01:42:28,639

of dig into some stuff that i probably

2664

01:42:31,669 --> 01:42:30,239

wouldn't wanted to do live on the air

2665

01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:31,679

because i don't think he would answer

2666

01:42:37,109 --> 01:42:34,080

some of the questions i was asking him

2667

01:42:40,310 --> 01:42:37,119

did you see eric he was on another show

2668

01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:40,320

uh uh this experencer support network

2669

01:42:45,109 --> 01:42:43,119

uh tessa the experencer support network

2670

01:42:46,870 --> 01:42:45,119

he was on that that guy's show ryan show

2671

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:46,880

and and we're friendly ryan was a guest

2672

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:49,040

of mine previously so i went into live

2673

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:50,880

chat and i started asking questions and

2674

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:52,560

he lost his mind and started yelling and

2675

01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:54,960

screaming and cursing

2676
01:42:59,990 --> 01:42:57,440
it was glorious yeah you know he claims

2677
01:43:01,750 --> 01:43:00,000
that he was a marine and a navy seal at

2678
01:43:03,430 --> 01:43:01,760
the same time yeah that's impossible

2679
01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:03,440
that's impossible but go ahead i'm sorry

2680
01:43:09,510 --> 01:43:07,280
i mean no i mean here's the deal is uh

2681
01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:09,520
he told me about his experiences with it

2682
01:43:14,070 --> 01:43:12,000
with acid and lsd back in the day and

2683
01:43:16,070 --> 01:43:14,080
and and he described how he went on this

2684
01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:16,080
mission for 30 days where

2685
01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:17,760
you know one day he would take a certain

2686
01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:19,760
amount and then the next day he would

2687
01:43:22,709 --> 01:43:20,560
take

2688
01:43:25,030 --> 01:43:22,719

some more and then the next day some

2689

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:25,040

more even more on top of the more and

2690

01:43:29,990 --> 01:43:27,840

and just the way he described it i mean

2691

01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:30,000

i don't i'm thinking it's possible that

2692

01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:31,600

during these experiences that he was

2693

01:43:36,550 --> 01:43:34,560

having on these psychedelic drugs that

2694

01:43:39,109 --> 01:43:36,560

that he might have imagined or

2695

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:39,119

potentially had some experiences that

2696

01:43:43,510 --> 01:43:41,760

were psychedelic that later when he kind

2697

01:43:44,550 --> 01:43:43,520

of came out of the stupor of being under

2698

01:43:46,229 --> 01:43:44,560

the uh

2699

01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:46,239

the influence of

2700

01:43:51,350 --> 01:43:48,880

acid that he maybe internalized it and

2701
01:43:53,350 --> 01:43:51,360
thought it was real and so in his mind

2702
01:43:55,030 --> 01:43:53,360
maybe some of this shit's real but i

2703
01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:55,040
don't know but i'll tell you what

2704
01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:57,360
cramer's a much better uh

2705
01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,400
uh

2706
01:44:02,149 --> 01:44:00,960
storyteller than than corey by a long

2707
01:44:04,629 --> 01:44:02,159
shot corey

2708
01:44:06,629 --> 01:44:04,639
is the worst freaking story but brandon

2709
01:44:08,470 --> 01:44:06,639
kramer's mars story sounds like he

2710
01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:08,480
watched too much of that star trip

2711
01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:10,800
starship troopers movies yeah yeah

2712
01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:13,199
because and then he even he even talks

2713
01:44:16,550 --> 01:44:14,639

about the weapons like somebody asked

2714

01:44:18,550 --> 01:44:16,560

about the weapons that they used yeah

2715

01:44:20,229 --> 01:44:18,560

and he was he was uh

2716

01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:20,239

telling people that that he was using

2717

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:22,560

weapons that are in the video game quake

2718

01:44:26,950 --> 01:44:25,199

i swear to god i swear to god like

2719

01:44:28,950 --> 01:44:26,960

same exact weapons that are in the video

2720

01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:28,960

game quake he was telling people that

2721

01:44:33,270 --> 01:44:30,480

they were using in the secret space

2722

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:33,280

program on mars it's kind of funny

2723

01:44:36,629 --> 01:44:34,960

i'll tell you uh i'll tell you something

2724

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:36,639

i wanted to know uh what are the names

2725

01:44:41,950 --> 01:44:39,440

of eric's to eric's two podcasts okay so

2726

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:41,960

tomorrow night uh is it's called altered

2727

01:44:46,310 --> 01:44:44,719

a-l-t-e-r-e-d with vinnie cosius uh

2728

01:44:47,910 --> 01:44:46,320

we've done three shows so far richard

2729

01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:47,920

doty was one of the shows we did a

2730

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:50,320

couple shows back this so we actually uh

2731

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:51,679

vinnie wanted to interview that guy that

2732

01:44:56,470 --> 01:44:54,400

you had on uh that that did the alien

2733

01:44:59,189 --> 01:44:56,480

art and remember that guy the alien

2734

01:45:01,990 --> 01:44:59,199

archive richard mcgill i think yeah

2735

01:45:03,990 --> 01:45:02,000

i'll get her in he would love it no we

2736

01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:04,000

we actually interviewed him already we

2737

01:45:11,189 --> 01:45:08,950

did you show you the shrimp the alien

2738

01:45:13,030 --> 01:45:11,199

shrimp that the aliens gave him

2739

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:13,040

i told the guy i told the guy that i

2740

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:14,719

thought he was a nice guy that i didn't

2741

01:45:17,990 --> 01:45:16,239

have a problem with this personality or

2742

01:45:19,669 --> 01:45:18,000

anything but but that i i couldn't

2743

01:45:21,910 --> 01:45:19,679

really take a bite out of his story i

2744

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:21,920

just wasn't quite feeling it but yeah me

2745

01:45:25,990 --> 01:45:24,000

neither but but i wasn't gonna call him

2746

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:26,000

a liar or a fraud because but but you

2747

01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:27,360

know who knows you know it's one of

2748

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:29,520

those things well you know what with me

2749

01:45:34,550 --> 01:45:31,440

that guy was one of those guys that like

2750

01:45:37,189 --> 01:45:34,560

he he kept he kept emailing me and and

2751

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:37,199

saying all these things and you gotta

2752

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:38,320

you gotta let me on your show you gotta

2753

01:45:43,270 --> 01:45:40,880

let me on your show and what happened

2754

01:45:45,030 --> 01:45:43,280

in hindsight is always 20 20. if i had

2755

01:45:46,950 --> 01:45:45,040

known the guy's whole story i should

2756

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:46,960

have talked to him for a half hour

2757

01:45:51,669 --> 01:45:49,520

before i interviewed him but i didn't

2758

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:51,679

and then when he comes on he starts with

2759

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:53,360

all this stuff and it was like such a

2760

01:45:57,910 --> 01:45:55,280

nothing burger i felt stupid for

2761

01:46:00,629 --> 01:45:57,920

bringing it to my audience but uh you

2762

01:46:02,470 --> 01:46:00,639

know you you live and you learn you know

2763

01:46:03,910 --> 01:46:02,480

you learn and then

2764

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,920

you know this is one of those things

2765

01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:05,440

that's like

2766

01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:07,199

well that was you know one of those

2767

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:08,639

interviews where you just go i

2768

01:46:11,510 --> 01:46:10,480

interviewed a weird interesting person

2769

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:11,520

people can

2770

01:46:14,310 --> 01:46:13,280

you know and we and that audience had

2771

01:46:16,470 --> 01:46:14,320

fun because there were people in the

2772

01:46:17,430 --> 01:46:16,480

areas like this is horse [h__h] bro that's

2773

01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:17,440

not

2774

01:46:20,310 --> 01:46:18,320

you know

2775

01:46:22,550 --> 01:46:20,320

he couldn't explain

2776

01:46:25,189 --> 01:46:22,560

how the aliens are doing this artwork or

2777

01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:25,199

anything he had no you know like he just

2778

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:27,040

it sounded like he he

2779

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:28,400

are you still there

2780

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,320

yes i'm here

2781

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:32,400

sound like a good idea for his story but

2782

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:35,360

he never he didn't yeah yeah enough

2783

01:46:39,030 --> 01:46:37,360

before he started telling his stories

2784

01:46:41,189 --> 01:46:39,040

you know

2785

01:46:42,870 --> 01:46:41,199

yeah he's he's interesting but yeah well

2786

01:46:44,550 --> 01:46:42,880

we talked to him for about an hour and

2787

01:46:45,669 --> 01:46:44,560

then we did a little 10 minute wrap up

2788

01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:45,679

and then

2789

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:47,600

yeah i i don't want to dog the guy i

2790

01:46:50,070 --> 01:46:48,480

mean

2791

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:50,080

being you know you know how it is well

2792

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:51,600

your your approach is probably a little

2793

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:53,440

different than mine i i try to always

2794

01:46:56,550 --> 01:46:54,880

just give people the benefit of doubt

2795

01:46:58,550 --> 01:46:56,560

but internally i may or may not believe

2796

01:47:00,550 --> 01:46:58,560

what they're telling me but i liked your

2797

01:47:04,629 --> 01:47:00,560

style too i mean you'll knock somebody

2798

01:47:07,990 --> 01:47:06,550

you have to right yeah you know you're

2799

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:08,000

the guy that's gonna knock the guy

2800

01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:09,679

between the eyes i might be the guy

2801

01:47:13,030 --> 01:47:11,440

that'll bring bro grab him by the hand

2802

01:47:14,390 --> 01:47:13,040

and sit him in the chair in front of you

2803

01:47:16,629 --> 01:47:14,400

and then you can knock him out after

2804

01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:18,709

yeah we got a whole new approach right

2805

01:47:22,550 --> 01:47:21,360

actually i i saw i can't remember i feel

2806

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:22,560

bad now because i can't remember the

2807

01:47:26,149 --> 01:47:24,400

name of the podcast but there's a

2808

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:26,159

podcast i'm going to look it up and i'll

2809

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:27,679

i'm going to let my audience know about

2810

01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:30,560

it because they have two hosts they have

2811

01:47:35,830 --> 01:47:33,280

a true believer and they have a total

2812

01:47:37,750 --> 01:47:35,840

skeptic and they bring one guest on and

2813

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:37,760

the two of them grill the guy

2814

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:39,360

whoever the guest is and it's kind of a

2815

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:40,960

good way to i thought well that's a good

2816

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:43,119

way to do this because you have you have

2817

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:45,040

both sides of the coin you know

2818

01:47:48,550 --> 01:47:46,800

yeah but you know you're only going to

2819

01:47:49,590 --> 01:47:48,560

get so many people to agree to do that

2820

01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:49,600

you know what i mean you're going to

2821

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:51,760

kind of limit your your guest selection

2822

01:47:54,870 --> 01:47:53,199

but let me tell you a story that dodie

2823

01:47:56,229 --> 01:47:54,880

told me but and i've got to kind of

2824

01:47:58,229 --> 01:47:56,239

filter it a little bit because i don't

2825

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:58,239

really have permission to say this so he

2826

01:48:01,669 --> 01:48:00,239

might be there

2827

01:48:03,590 --> 01:48:01,679

but i will i will okay i'll tell you

2828

01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:03,600

this this this is not really a secret

2829

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:04,880

maybe it is but

2830

01:48:09,030 --> 01:48:07,440

but gaia they they uh

2831

01:48:11,990 --> 01:48:09,040

they've got a guy

2832

01:48:13,750 --> 01:48:12,000

who does they they do uh lie detector

2833

01:48:16,830 --> 01:48:13,760

tests for everybody and we're talking

2834

01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:16,840

literally david wilcock corey goode jay

2835

01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:19,520

widener uh richard doty uh all these

2836

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:21,520

guys that are on there now emery smith

2837

01:48:25,750 --> 01:48:23,679

uh randy kramer i mean they all have to

2838

01:48:27,350 --> 01:48:25,760

pass lie detector tests apparently i

2839

01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:27,360

don't know if it was that way

2840

01:48:32,310 --> 01:48:30,480

uh in the very beginning but as a result

2841

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:32,320

they gave jason rice a lot of times

2842

01:48:34,149 --> 01:48:33,360

exactly

2843

01:48:36,229 --> 01:48:34,159

now

2844

01:48:38,709 --> 01:48:36,239

i want to see i want to see who the lie

2845

01:48:40,950 --> 01:48:38,719

detector company is exactly

2846

01:48:42,709 --> 01:48:40,960

who and i want to see the charts they

2847

01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:42,719

won't release any of them i called and

2848

01:48:45,830 --> 01:48:44,560

checked

2849

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:45,840

they said no we're not releasing

2850

01:48:51,270 --> 01:48:48,480

anything to you exactly so it's based on

2851

01:48:52,870 --> 01:48:51,280

what i was told my uh interpretation

2852

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:52,880

this is not what richard dodie said this

2853

01:48:58,149 --> 01:48:54,960

is my interpretation is that

2854

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:58,159

if some if somebody knew how they could

2855

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:00,480

beat this test

2856

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:02,639

that's all i could yeah yeah and then

2857

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:04,320

there's various ways

2858

01:49:10,950 --> 01:49:08,480

pass the lie detector test one way that

2859

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:10,960

i've heard is to take a mild sedative

2860

01:49:15,589 --> 01:49:13,440

before the test and there's other ways

2861

01:49:18,070 --> 01:49:15,599

that i've heard and read and researched

2862

01:49:20,550 --> 01:49:18,080

because i was interested in that in that

2863

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:20,560

myself because you know so many times in

2864

01:49:23,990 --> 01:49:22,560

the ufo field people take a lie detector

2865

01:49:26,790 --> 01:49:24,000

and if they pass it people think that's

2866

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:26,800

case closed and i'm still

2867

01:49:32,149 --> 01:49:29,440

i'm still skeptical like yeah well maybe

2868

01:49:33,270 --> 01:49:32,159

he passed but is this test and then you

2869

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:33,280

know there's a reason they're not

2870

01:49:37,270 --> 01:49:35,199

admissible in court i think they're very

2871

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:37,280

quick i think they're good investigative

2872

01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:40,560

tools yeah example for example somebody

2873

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:43,040

stole from my grandparents once

2874

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:44,960

uh this is a great story so somebody

2875

01:49:49,109 --> 01:49:47,280

steals my grandparents were polish

2876

01:49:51,990 --> 01:49:49,119

immigrants and they saved silver

2877

01:49:54,830 --> 01:49:52,000

everything meaning any coins silver

2878

01:49:57,589 --> 01:49:54,840

dollars half dollars any coins before

2879

01:50:00,470 --> 01:49:57,599

1964. and they had something crazy like

2880

01:50:02,070 --> 01:50:00,480

150 pounds of these coins in their attic

2881

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:02,080

and somebody stole it and it was

2882

01:50:06,470 --> 01:50:04,400

obviously a family member so the police

2883

01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:06,480

came in and they polygraphed everybody

2884

01:50:12,390 --> 01:50:09,679

and then they they found out who it was

2885

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:12,400

based on the polygraphs because you know

2886

01:50:15,589 --> 01:50:14,480

they let's say they they tested six

2887

01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:15,599

people

2888

01:50:20,229 --> 01:50:17,679

in our family and this is a long time

2889

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,239

ago i was a child right but they tested

2890

01:50:23,589 --> 01:50:22,000

six people in our family five people

2891

01:50:26,229 --> 01:50:23,599

passed with flying colors and one

2892

01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:26,239

indicated deception so when they got the

2893

01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:28,560

the one who was one of my uncles that

2894

01:50:31,830 --> 01:50:29,920

indicated deception they started

2895

01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:31,840

grilling him and he broke down and

2896

01:50:34,310 --> 01:50:33,119

admitted what he did and said he would

2897

01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:34,320

give them

2898

01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:35,760

the silver back

2899

01:50:39,270 --> 01:50:37,360

right and that was a big deal in our

2900

01:50:41,669 --> 01:50:39,280

family because now we've got somebody

2901
01:50:43,270 --> 01:50:41,679
stealing from my elderly grandparents

2902
01:50:45,669 --> 01:50:43,280
and i don't know what it would be worth

2903
01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:45,679
back today but back that even back then

2904
01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:48,719
150 pounds of silver is a lot of money

2905
01:50:51,910 --> 01:50:50,000
you know

2906
01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:51,920
and luckily he hadn't sold any of it yet

2907
01:50:54,310 --> 01:50:53,119
he just

2908
01:50:55,669 --> 01:50:54,320
went there one night when they were

2909
01:50:58,709 --> 01:50:55,679
sleeping he knew where it was in the

2910
01:51:01,350 --> 01:50:58,719
attic and he took it and a polygraph

2911
01:51:03,830 --> 01:51:01,360
examination was able to so i think it's

2912
01:51:05,270 --> 01:51:03,840
excellent investigative tool but i i

2913
01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:05,280

don't know that i believe just because

2914

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:07,040

you passed one that you're telling the

2915

01:51:10,390 --> 01:51:08,400

truth

2916

01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:10,400

yeah now i don't know if you happen to

2917

01:51:15,030 --> 01:51:13,199

get a chance to hear when dodie and i

2918

01:51:17,189 --> 01:51:15,040

were when we when vinnie and i

2919

01:51:19,910 --> 01:51:17,199

interviewed dodie and dodie explained

2920

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:19,920

very detailed how the government goes

2921

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:22,480

about doing their lie detector tests and

2922

01:51:27,510 --> 01:51:25,840

it is the uppermost echelon of a system

2923

01:51:29,510 --> 01:51:27,520

there's there is different levels of

2924

01:51:31,109 --> 01:51:29,520

polygraph there is yeah you know and

2925

01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:31,119

there's polygraph companies that you

2926

01:51:35,430 --> 01:51:33,119

could go to and they'll administer you

2927

01:51:37,109 --> 01:51:35,440

know you pay them like 200

2928

01:51:38,550 --> 01:51:37,119

and they'll administer a polygraph to

2929

01:51:41,189 --> 01:51:38,560

anyone you want

2930

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:41,199

uh but that sort of polygraph from a

2931

01:51:45,430 --> 01:51:42,719

private company and a private

2932

01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:45,440

calligrapher is nothing compared to a

2933

01:51:49,990 --> 01:51:47,679

government polygrapher they have more

2934

01:51:52,070 --> 01:51:50,000

sensors i've heard richard told me about

2935

01:51:54,070 --> 01:51:52,080

some of the stuff they have more sensors

2936

01:51:55,910 --> 01:51:54,080

like a regular polygraph you might have

2937

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:55,920

you know one sensor on your on each

2938

01:51:59,910 --> 01:51:57,360

finger or something but these government

2939

01:52:01,830 --> 01:51:59,920

ones you're hooked up like frankenstein

2940

01:52:03,669 --> 01:52:01,840

there's like all these they put these

2941

01:52:06,390 --> 01:52:03,679

sensors on your chest so that you can

2942

01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:06,400

measure galvanic that sweat response and

2943

01:52:09,270 --> 01:52:07,920

all that other stuff right they have

2944

01:52:11,910 --> 01:52:09,280

heart monitor

2945

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:11,920

pulse monitors it's a lot more

2946

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:12,880

uh

2947

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:14,880

a lot more data that they're getting to

2948

01:52:18,390 --> 01:52:16,400

make the determinations with these

2949

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,400

government ones i wouldn't want to take

2950

01:52:22,390 --> 01:52:20,480

one of those

2951

01:52:23,830 --> 01:52:22,400

exactly especially if you had a lie to

2952

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:23,840

keep a secret

2953

01:52:27,270 --> 01:52:26,159

but uh yeah so anyway and then the other

2954

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,280

story i was going to tell you was about

2955

01:52:31,990 --> 01:52:29,040

there was a time not too long ago

2956

01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:32,000

actually where uh emery smith is is now

2957

01:52:36,470 --> 01:52:34,560

doing the cosmic disclosure uh portion

2958

01:52:39,030 --> 01:52:36,480

uh or whatever

2959

01:52:41,910 --> 01:52:39,040

with with uh randy kramer and they were

2960

01:52:43,510 --> 01:52:41,920

doing a talk and i guess uh sid goldberg

2961

01:52:44,870 --> 01:52:43,520

was kind of the guy in the background

2962

01:52:47,189 --> 01:52:44,880

the producer he kind of observes

2963

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:47,199

everything and monitors everything and i

2964

01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:49,440

guess something was said that that just

2965

01:52:54,470 --> 01:52:51,599

wasn't resonating with sid

2966

01:52:56,470 --> 01:52:54,480

so sid uh and dodie was kind of a part

2967

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:56,480

of the conversation so they took a time

2968

01:52:59,750 --> 01:52:57,280

out

2969

01:53:01,589 --> 01:52:59,760

and said sid brought dodie aside and

2970

01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:01,599

said you know i want you to do me a

2971

01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:03,840

favor i want you to just you and randy

2972

01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:06,239

have a conversation i said i want you to

2973

01:53:10,149 --> 01:53:08,800

ask him the questions and then and so

2974

01:53:11,669 --> 01:53:10,159

and then they pulled emery out of the

2975

01:53:14,070 --> 01:53:11,679

room and emery wasn't there and

2976

01:53:17,109 --> 01:53:14,080

apparently dodie was asking questions

2977

01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:17,119

and you know he's masterful of course

2978

01:53:23,189 --> 01:53:21,040

and was able to get without any coercion

2979

01:53:25,109 --> 01:53:23,199

uh randy cramer said some things that

2980

01:53:27,430 --> 01:53:25,119

totally contradicted

2981

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:27,440

something that he had said previously to

2982

01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:28,719

emery smith

2983

01:53:32,950 --> 01:53:30,320

so it caused them to become very

2984

01:53:34,709 --> 01:53:32,960

concerned i'm not sure if if they fired

2985

01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:34,719

kramer or they let him go or if they're

2986

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:36,159

just not interviewing him anymore i

2987

01:53:40,709 --> 01:53:37,520

don't really know what the status is

2988

01:53:42,790 --> 01:53:40,719

right now but it caused a bad light on

2989

01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:42,800

randy kramer not too long ago did this

2990

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:44,639

happen by the way that's interesting

2991

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:46,800

it's interesting to me to me

2992

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:49,920

uh gaia tv not firing emery smith after

2993

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:52,000

all the revelations about him it's just

2994

01:53:55,270 --> 01:53:54,080

proof that they're garbage it's just you

2995

01:53:57,589 --> 01:53:55,280

know

2996

01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:57,599

i i get it people it's a form of

2997

01:54:01,669 --> 01:54:00,080

entertainment and this and that but like

2998

01:54:03,990 --> 01:54:01,679

and by the way just a correction

2999

01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:04,000

somebody corrected me in the live chat

3000

01:54:08,310 --> 01:54:05,920

the weapons that randy kramer was

3001

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:08,320

describing he was using on mars were not

3002

01:54:12,629 --> 01:54:10,560

from the video game quake they were from

3003

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:12,639

the video game halo

3004

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:14,960

but he perfectly described weapons in

3005

01:54:17,910 --> 01:54:16,639

the video game halo

3006

01:54:19,910 --> 01:54:17,920

when somebody asked them what kind of

3007

01:54:22,070 --> 01:54:19,920

weapons did they use to fight the aliens

3008

01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:22,080

on mars and i thought that was funny

3009

01:54:26,709 --> 01:54:24,480

that they they got halo weapons on the

3010

01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:26,719

on the mars secret missions you know

3011

01:54:29,109 --> 01:54:27,840

yeah

3012

01:54:30,709 --> 01:54:29,119

did you get a chance since we were

3013

01:54:32,870 --> 01:54:30,719

talking about the super soldiers did you

3014

01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:32,880

get a chance to see that uh that oak

3015

01:54:36,629 --> 01:54:34,320

video that just came out the other day

3016

01:54:37,669 --> 01:54:36,639

for that yes i did and i can't tell you

3017

01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:37,679

at least

3018

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:40,080

no exaggeration 25 people sent that to

3019

01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:43,280

me and uh i'm gonna uh interview him i

3020

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:44,639

hope good good for you that'll be a

3021

01:54:47,030 --> 01:54:46,000

great interview

3022

01:54:49,270 --> 01:54:47,040

yeah

3023

01:54:51,990 --> 01:54:49,280

i i was at that conference i saw that

3024

01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:52,000

guy okie with his buddy and uh i've got

3025

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:54,719

video i've got i mean i spent two days

3026

01:54:59,750 --> 01:54:56,880

in the hotel we had a room with brad

3027

01:55:00,790 --> 01:54:59,760

olsen and uh and tony rodriguez by the

3028

01:55:02,790 --> 01:55:00,800

way

3029

01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:02,800

and uh i'll tell you one thing of all

3030

01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:04,639

the super soldier stories that i've

3031

01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:06,560

heard so far

3032

01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:08,239

i can't really get on board with any of

3033

01:55:12,470 --> 01:55:10,639

them but if i were to choose one guy

3034

01:55:15,109 --> 01:55:12,480

who i could potentially get on board

3035

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:15,119

with is tony rodriguez and i didn't even

3036

01:55:18,790 --> 01:55:16,639

expect that i would ever say that or

3037

01:55:20,790 --> 01:55:18,800

even think that but after spending three

3038

01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:20,800

days in a hotel room with the guy you

3039

01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:22,400

know and just observing him and

3040

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:24,159

listening to him and being able to ask

3041

01:55:28,470 --> 01:55:26,320

him questions and have a conversation

3042

01:55:31,109 --> 01:55:28,480

with him and and just watching how he

3043

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:31,119

answers and his responses i mean

3044

01:55:35,669 --> 01:55:33,040

he had many many opportunities over

3045

01:55:37,270 --> 01:55:35,679

hours of conversation to slip up

3046

01:55:39,109 --> 01:55:37,280

where i could have said ah yeah this

3047

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:39,119

guy's full of [h__h] but that that that

3048

01:55:42,950 --> 01:55:41,760

opportunity never presented itself so uh

3049

01:55:44,790 --> 01:55:42,960

i can't remember

3050

01:55:46,550 --> 01:55:44,800

people don't know that about eric but

3051

01:55:48,070 --> 01:55:46,560

here's what eric does and you can

3052

01:55:49,350 --> 01:55:48,080

correct me if i'm wrong but i've heard

3053

01:55:50,310 --> 01:55:49,360

you talk about this

3054

01:55:53,669 --> 01:55:50,320

eric

3055

01:55:56,709 --> 01:55:53,679

instead of like uh having an official

3056

01:55:57,990 --> 01:55:56,719

like show well now he does you know but

3057

01:56:00,310 --> 01:55:58,000

you used to

3058

01:56:02,950 --> 01:56:00,320

you you would just go to ufo conferences

3059

01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:02,960

and he pals up with these guys he has

3060

01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:04,400

drinks with them he tries to go to

3061

01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:07,040

dinner with them and he grills them

3062

01:56:10,629 --> 01:56:08,400

and then and then he makes his

3063

01:56:11,990 --> 01:56:10,639

determination about whether he believes

3064

01:56:13,270 --> 01:56:12,000

that they're trustworthy or they're

3065

01:56:15,350 --> 01:56:13,280

telling the truth

3066

01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,360

and and he's sort of like this

3067

01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:17,280

undercover

3068

01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:18,719

because they don't know that he's going

3069

01:56:22,950 --> 01:56:20,400

to grill like some of these people that

3070

01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:22,960

eric meets don't know that his true

3071

01:56:26,790 --> 01:56:24,880

intention is i'm going to get to this

3072

01:56:28,310 --> 01:56:26,800

guy i'm going to have drinks with him

3073

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:28,320

i'm going to buy them dinner whatever i

3074

01:56:33,189 --> 01:56:31,040

got to do so that i can grill them and i

3075

01:56:35,030 --> 01:56:33,199

love that i love that about eric

3076

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:35,040

you know i mean honestly it wasn't like

3077

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:37,119

you like you really grill people i'm i'm

3078

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:39,040

totally more the i'm like the soft shoe

3079

01:56:43,109 --> 01:56:40,960

salesman where i'm going to come in the

3080

01:56:44,470 --> 01:56:43,119

back door and and i'm gonna be real cool

3081

01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:44,480

about it i'm not gonna even try to

3082

01:56:49,430 --> 01:56:46,880

challenge you i'm gonna i'm gonna act as

3083

01:56:51,430 --> 01:56:49,440

if i believe your story i'm gonna i'm

3084

01:56:54,149 --> 01:56:51,440

gonna smile when you tell your story i'm

3085

01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:54,159

gonna i'm gonna say that's cool or wow

3086

01:56:57,510 --> 01:56:56,080

or that's really interesting so then

3087

01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:57,520

you're going to think that that i

3088

01:57:00,629 --> 01:56:59,280

believe everything you're saying and

3089

01:57:01,990 --> 01:57:00,639

then you're going to be inclined to tell

3090

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:02,000

me even more because now you've got a

3091

01:57:05,990 --> 01:57:04,159

captive audience so that's always been

3092

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:06,000

my style is to get people just to

3093

01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:08,639

willingly spill their guts secret agent

3094

01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:11,360

eric yeah yeah and i gotta i gotta say

3095

01:57:15,830 --> 01:57:13,440

i'm i'm a little jealous of eric because

3096

01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:15,840

i have an autistic son and i can't

3097

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:17,920

travel with him you just you're not

3098

01:57:22,870 --> 01:57:20,480

putting him on a plane you know and i

3099

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:22,880

and and because because of his issues

3100

01:57:26,550 --> 01:57:24,400

it's not like i can leave him with a

3101
01:57:28,550 --> 01:57:26,560
babysitter for a few days to go to a ufo

3102
01:57:31,030 --> 01:57:28,560
conference or you know fly across the

3103
01:57:32,790 --> 01:57:31,040
country so i'm always i'm always a

3104
01:57:35,270 --> 01:57:32,800
little jealous of eric and all of his

3105
01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:35,280
adventures because he goes to everything

3106
01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:37,440
and he's hanging out with all these

3107
01:57:41,030 --> 01:57:39,360
interesting characters from conspiracy

3108
01:57:42,149 --> 01:57:41,040
land all the time

3109
01:57:43,669 --> 01:57:42,159
yeah

3110
01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:43,679
you know

3111
01:57:49,109 --> 01:57:46,639
the one guy that i could never get uh

3112
01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:49,119
close to and under any circumstances and

3113
01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:50,880

i tried was corey goode i went to

3114

01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:52,560

several of his conferences

3115

01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:54,880

i pretended to be part of the team i

3116

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:56,719

pretended to agree with that i was

3117

01:58:01,510 --> 01:57:59,040

supportive of his story i piled up with

3118

01:58:03,350 --> 01:58:01,520

his pals i mean i tried every angle i

3119

01:58:05,589 --> 01:58:03,360

could to get a chance to sit in a

3120

01:58:07,830 --> 01:58:05,599

conversation with him and other and

3121

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,840

there was only one time was i even able

3122

01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:09,599

to get close enough to him we're

3123

01:58:14,390 --> 01:58:11,840

actually we're able to have like a brief

3124

01:58:16,149 --> 01:58:14,400

chat with him but but because of that

3125

01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:16,159

that was the only he was constantly

3126

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:18,639

deflecting anybody that was not part of

3127

01:58:23,589 --> 01:58:21,280

his secret inner circle to me that was

3128

01:58:25,350 --> 01:58:23,599

that was evidence of deception but i

3129

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:25,360

could never prove it i was always trying

3130

01:58:29,430 --> 01:58:27,280

to come up with proof and then of course

3131

01:58:31,350 --> 01:58:29,440

chanter comes along and just starts

3132

01:58:33,669 --> 01:58:31,360

pulling his pulling his clothes off and

3133

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:33,679

just starts you know slamming him and

3134

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:35,679

i'm thinking oh [h__\h] well it's my you

3135

01:58:43,189 --> 01:58:41,270

but uh but yeah and then the whole the

3136

01:58:46,149 --> 01:58:43,199

whole thing with the with good suing

3137

01:58:48,870 --> 01:58:46,159

everybody and then uh i don't know

3138

01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:48,880

the guy's such a clown is asking how do

3139

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:51,440

you fund your travels eric

3140

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:53,599

well it doesn't cost much i mean i could

3141

01:58:56,310 --> 01:58:55,520

i'm you know mike i've got i probably

3142

01:58:57,990 --> 01:58:56,320

spent

3143

01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:58,000

you've got like a real job right or

3144

01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:00,560

something yeah well i'm i would say i'm

3145

01:59:06,229 --> 01:59:04,159

technically i'm retired i guess but i do

3146

01:59:08,149 --> 01:59:06,239

have a a little job that i do if i need

3147

01:59:10,390 --> 01:59:08,159

money it's a leak it's legal i do

3148

01:59:13,830 --> 01:59:10,400

nothing illegal of course i can't do

3149

01:59:18,629 --> 01:59:16,629

hey just just so you know it's legal

3150

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:18,639

it's legal yeah well because you know i

3151

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:20,560

knew that getting in this field that

3152

01:59:24,070 --> 01:59:22,000

there was a potential that somebody was

3153

01:59:26,149 --> 01:59:24,080

gonna dox me and i figured i better be

3154

01:59:27,910 --> 01:59:26,159

clean as a [h__h] or or there's

3155

01:59:29,910 --> 01:59:27,920

someone's gonna say oh this guy he's

3156

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:29,920

this this and that so i knew that as

3157

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:32,080

long as i proceed with

3158

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:33,920

with legitimacy without any kind of

3159

01:59:37,589 --> 01:59:35,760

scammy [h__h] in my background or my

3160

01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:37,599

history then that i won't they can't

3161

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:39,280

really troll me so that's kind of been

3162

01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:41,599

my deal but but it doesn't cost much

3163

01:59:46,870 --> 01:59:45,360

really i mean gas to go uh you know

3164

01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:46,880

here and there maybe a couple hundred

3165

01:59:50,390 --> 01:59:48,800

bucks max and then and then i've got

3166

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,400

friends that either i could stay at

3167

01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:52,320

their house or i've got a van i can camp

3168

01:59:57,030 --> 01:59:54,719

in my van or if i want to get a hotel

3169

01:59:58,629 --> 01:59:57,040

you know i can get a hotel but really i

3170

02:00:01,030 --> 01:59:58,639

don't really spend that much i mean i

3171

02:00:03,270 --> 02:00:01,040

could if i go out for a month let's say

3172

02:00:04,950 --> 02:00:03,280

or three weeks on a trip i might spend

3173

02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:04,960

an extra thousand dollars that i

3174

02:00:08,709 --> 02:00:06,960

wouldn't spend if i was home

3175

02:00:10,629 --> 02:00:08,719

so i mean that's to me that's not a lot

3176

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:10,639

of money i mean if i spend

3177

02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:12,960

crack magic says uh awakening man runs

3178

02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:15,199

lazarus brothel confirmed

3179

02:00:20,470 --> 02:00:18,000

this is how rumors start

3180

02:00:22,709 --> 02:00:20,480

yeah yeah they're [h__\h]

3181

02:00:25,270 --> 02:00:22,719

um well you know what uh we're coming up

3182

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:25,280

on two hours so i'm i'm gonna i'm about

3183

02:00:30,229 --> 02:00:27,040

to throw you out of here i still can't

3184

02:00:32,229 --> 02:00:30,239

read the super chats all right and a a

3185

02:00:34,709 --> 02:00:32,239

few other bits of business i guess to

3186

02:00:37,189 --> 02:00:34,719

get to but you got to come back and i'm

3187

02:00:39,350 --> 02:00:37,199

coming on your show next week yeah yeah

3188

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:39,360

and we can maybe uh talk about the uh

3189

02:00:42,149 --> 02:00:40,480

there's still like two or three

3190

02:00:44,229 --> 02:00:42,159

paragraphs of this melon letter we can

3191

02:00:45,750 --> 02:00:44,239

we can wrap that up on our show

3192

02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:45,760

yeah yeah well you're always welcome

3193

02:00:49,750 --> 02:00:47,360

here eric i'm glad that we worked things

3194

02:00:51,830 --> 02:00:49,760

out for those of you yeah eric and i got

3195

02:00:53,830 --> 02:00:51,840

some twitter beef and i didn't even

3196

02:00:56,070 --> 02:00:53,840

remember what we were fighting about but

3197

02:00:58,229 --> 02:00:56,080

he did and it was something stupid and

3198

02:01:01,109 --> 02:00:58,239

they're like [h__\h] this guy i block him

3199

02:01:02,470 --> 02:01:01,119

and he did the same thing to me

3200

02:01:04,390 --> 02:01:02,480

and we're we

3201
02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:04,400
you and me have such similar interests

3202
02:01:08,709 --> 02:01:06,480
in so many things that we should fight

3203
02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:08,719
over some st i couldn't even remember

3204
02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:10,560
what you said or what you did i just

3205
02:01:13,990 --> 02:01:12,000
remember you really pissed me off and i

3206
02:01:16,229 --> 02:01:14,000
was like i've been racing eric the

3207
02:01:17,589 --> 02:01:16,239
awakening man and then

3208
02:01:19,510 --> 02:01:17,599
you were on chatter's show and i

3209
02:01:21,189 --> 02:01:19,520
listened to that and said yeah man i

3210
02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:21,199
like everything he's talking about why

3211
02:01:24,790 --> 02:01:23,040
did why did we get a fight i don't i

3212
02:01:25,990 --> 02:01:24,800
didn't remember then so well it's

3213
02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:26,000

growing pain

3214

02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:26,880

we're all

3215

02:01:29,750 --> 02:01:27,920

good

3216

02:01:31,350 --> 02:01:29,760

for whatever i said that pissed you off

3217

02:01:33,830 --> 02:01:31,360

and i hope you're good no i you know i

3218

02:01:35,830 --> 02:01:33,840

respect your i respect your enthusiasm

3219

02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:35,840

and your style even though like when you

3220

02:01:39,750 --> 02:01:37,920

sometimes when you yell it i find it

3221

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:39,760

entertaining but other times it kind of

3222

02:01:42,709 --> 02:01:41,520

it kind of gets on my nerves but it's

3223

02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:42,719

but i like you though and i think you're

3224

02:01:45,990 --> 02:01:44,159

doing a good job and i'm going to

3225

02:01:48,550 --> 02:01:46,000

continue to follow you i'm going to try

3226

02:01:50,149 --> 02:01:48,560

to stop yelling or do it in short

3227

02:01:51,750 --> 02:01:50,159

no but i like the yelling though i think

3228

02:01:53,189 --> 02:01:51,760

i think that shows passion i think

3229

02:01:55,270 --> 02:01:53,199

that's a good thing you know have

3230

02:01:57,270 --> 02:01:55,280

passion just don't repeat the same thing

3231

02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:57,280

like five times in a row maybe yell

3232

02:02:00,070 --> 02:01:58,639

about it like two or three times and

3233

02:02:02,550 --> 02:02:00,080

then drop it move on to the next one

3234

02:02:04,950 --> 02:02:02,560

that's my only advice short burst there

3235

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:04,960

you go

3236

02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:06,800

you'll move up into legendary status if

3237

02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:10,800

you can master the short burst rants

3238

02:02:15,669 --> 02:02:12,960

don't do a jimmy black 20-minute rant

3239

02:02:18,790 --> 02:02:15,679

and be and be like that guy

3240

02:02:21,750 --> 02:02:18,800

yeah well you know uh eric just we can

3241

02:02:23,750 --> 02:02:21,760

end on this you know uh a certain other

3242

02:02:26,950 --> 02:02:23,760

show host copyright claimed me on

3243

02:02:28,070 --> 02:02:26,960

youtube and got my videos taken down and

3244

02:02:30,470 --> 02:02:28,080

apparently

3245

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:30,480

i had to file this counter notification

3246

02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:33,280

and he had 10 business days to sue me in

3247

02:02:37,030 --> 02:02:35,119

federal court so i want to give

3248

02:02:38,790 --> 02:02:37,040

everybody including eric because uh you

3249

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:38,800

know i want to give everybody the good

3250

02:02:45,109 --> 02:02:41,840

news today was the deadline

3251
02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:45,119
for that other show host to serve me as

3252
02:02:48,390 --> 02:02:46,400
a subpoena

3253
02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:48,400
for a federal lawsuit

3254
02:02:53,669 --> 02:02:50,400
or sue me and uh

3255
02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:53,679
it's uh 9 p.m so i'm pretty sure

3256
02:02:57,430 --> 02:02:55,840
the business day is over with so it

3257
02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:57,440
appears that we're going to win our

3258
02:03:01,830 --> 02:02:58,800
copyright

3259
02:03:05,990 --> 02:03:01,840
strikes against me

3260
02:03:07,030 --> 02:03:06,000
legal situation with jimmy black

3261
02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:07,040
jimmy

3262
02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:11,520
you know

3263
02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:12,880

school

3264

02:03:17,350 --> 02:03:14,880

i consider it good news that i did not

3265

02:03:18,149 --> 02:03:17,360

get a subpoena for a lawsuit yeah you

3266

02:03:19,669 --> 02:03:18,159

know

3267

02:03:21,270 --> 02:03:19,679

i consider that good news now

3268

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:21,280

interestingly i bet you there's some

3269

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:24,320

kind of a uh youtube backlog or i don't

3270

02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:26,800

know that it's still up right now but

3271

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:28,880

eventually when youtube realizes that

3272

02:03:33,589 --> 02:03:31,440

the 10 days has elapsed they will put my

3273

02:03:35,830 --> 02:03:33,599

videos back and take away this false

3274

02:03:37,030 --> 02:03:35,840

copyright strike yeah

3275

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:37,040

you'll be all right

3276

02:03:40,390 --> 02:03:38,560

yeah that will be all right yeah if

3277

02:03:42,229 --> 02:03:40,400

these idiots keep you know trying to

3278

02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:42,239

promote crooks you know that was one

3279

02:03:46,229 --> 02:03:44,400

thing that you and me used to argue over

3280

02:03:47,669 --> 02:03:46,239

yeah you've come to the light side on

3281

02:03:50,390 --> 02:03:47,679

that guy

3282

02:03:53,270 --> 02:03:50,400

could you defend him to the to the ends

3283

02:03:54,550 --> 02:03:53,280

of the earth bro and i did it

3284

02:03:56,790 --> 02:03:54,560

that means you're a good friend that

3285

02:03:58,310 --> 02:03:56,800

means yeah i mean i i did i did defend

3286

02:03:59,350 --> 02:03:58,320

him but but in the back of my mind i

3287

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:59,360

always knew that there was something

3288

02:04:03,910 --> 02:04:01,440

kind of shaky going on but but i never

3289

02:04:05,750 --> 02:04:03,920

really i didn't see the need to like

3290

02:04:07,109 --> 02:04:05,760

highlight that you know it wasn't like i

3291

02:04:08,950 --> 02:04:07,119

didn't see it would be kind of just me

3292

02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:08,960

just trolling people for no real good

3293

02:04:13,189 --> 02:04:11,199

reason but now that he's kind of

3294

02:04:15,189 --> 02:04:13,199

established himself as the person i

3295

02:04:16,629 --> 02:04:15,199

believe he is i i have no need for him

3296

02:04:19,030 --> 02:04:16,639

just that's just my feelings about the

3297

02:04:20,310 --> 02:04:19,040

guy no need yeah yeah absolutely all

3298

02:04:22,069 --> 02:04:20,320

right we're gonna throw you out of here

3299

02:04:23,430 --> 02:04:22,079

all right buddy

3300

02:04:25,669 --> 02:04:23,440

and get me

3301

02:04:27,350 --> 02:04:25,679

give me the time and all or let's work

3302

02:04:28,709 --> 02:04:27,360

that out for next week right yeah yeah

3303

02:04:30,390 --> 02:04:28,719

no problem i'll talk to you i'm going to

3304

02:04:32,310 --> 02:04:30,400

hang up and then i'll go listen on the

3305

02:04:34,709 --> 02:04:32,320

air with the on the youtube channel all

3306

02:04:36,790 --> 02:04:34,719

right thanks eric good night

3307

02:04:39,830 --> 02:04:36,800

all right friends we have eric the

3308

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:39,840

awakening man and i apologize

3309

02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:41,920

we tested this earlier and he had an

3310

02:04:46,390 --> 02:04:44,239

avatar of a picture of him i don't know

3311

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:46,400

what happened avatar's gone we couldn't

3312

02:04:52,629 --> 02:04:50,629

he came on here and i was like where's

3313

02:04:54,149 --> 02:04:52,639

the avatar he i don't know why he

3314

02:04:55,990 --> 02:04:54,159

doesn't want to do video

3315

02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:56,000

i always joke that eric's like a secret

3316

02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:58,000

agent he can't do video when he goes on

3317

02:05:01,830 --> 02:04:59,520

shows because people might know what he

3318

02:05:02,550 --> 02:05:01,840

looks like maybe he's trying to keep the

3319

02:05:04,229 --> 02:05:02,560

uh

3320

02:05:05,830 --> 02:05:04,239

the people he's trying to get close to

3321

02:05:07,750 --> 02:05:05,840

from knowing what he looks like so when

3322

02:05:09,510 --> 02:05:07,760

he cozies up to him at a conference gets

3323

02:05:11,350 --> 02:05:09,520

them drunk and starts grilling them for

3324

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:11,360

answers

3325

02:05:15,910 --> 02:05:13,920

for

3326

02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:15,920

so uh we're already a little over two

3327

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:17,599

hours i've got a little more time to

3328

02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:19,440

offer you so we're going to take a short

3329

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:21,360

musical break i did see a few super

3330

02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:22,880

chats for those who don't know there's

3331

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:24,880

two ways to support the show the first

3332

02:05:27,990 --> 02:05:26,480

way is to throw money at me you can join

3333

02:05:30,470 --> 02:05:28,000

our patreon for as little as a dollar a

3334

02:05:33,669 --> 02:05:30,480

month we give extra content a monthly

3335

02:05:36,149 --> 02:05:33,679

video journal uh about the show sort of

3336

02:05:38,950 --> 02:05:36,159

backstage pass we also

3337

02:05:41,189 --> 02:05:38,960

uh patreon benefactors get free music

3338

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:41,199

from me it all goes to patreon before it

3339

02:05:45,589 --> 02:05:42,560

becomes public

3340

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:45,599

uh so even rough mixes of music and this

3341

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:49,280

album i'm developing all on patreon uh

3342

02:05:53,430 --> 02:05:51,840

or you can send us a paypal donation and

3343

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:53,440

the link to do that's in the description

3344

02:05:57,990 --> 02:05:55,679

or you can hit that money button the

3345

02:05:59,669 --> 02:05:58,000

super chat and we read each and every

3346

02:06:02,550 --> 02:05:59,679

single super chat by the way if you do

3347

02:06:04,069 --> 02:06:02,560

send a paypal donation add a note make

3348

02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:04,079

sure you add a note

3349

02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:06,480

and give us your chat room user id and

3350

02:06:10,149 --> 02:06:08,320

any message you'd like us to shout out

3351

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:10,159

and we will do that

3352

02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:12,320

otherwise you can hit that money button

3353

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:14,560

and that down in the live chat that's a

3354

02:06:18,870 --> 02:06:16,960

super chat put in any amount you wish

3355

02:06:20,310 --> 02:06:18,880

and any message you like or purchase a

3356

02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:20,320

super sticker

3357

02:06:24,870 --> 02:06:22,880

but anyway we read every single super

3358

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:24,880

chat here so we're going to take a short

3359

02:06:29,830 --> 02:06:27,440

musical break and when i return we will

3360

02:06:31,589 --> 02:06:29,840

be reading every super chat so if you're

3361

02:06:33,510 --> 02:06:31,599

feeling generous and you want to help

3362

02:06:35,750 --> 02:06:33,520

support this show and keep

3363

02:06:38,149 --> 02:06:35,760

us creating content like this for you to

3364

02:06:39,830 --> 02:06:38,159

enjoy please consider super chat we will

3365

02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:39,840

read each and every one of them when i

3366

02:06:48,090 --> 02:06:40,880

return

3367

02:06:48,100 --> 02:07:10,390

[Music]

3368

02:07:10,400 --> 02:07:25,350

i can't

3369

02:07:25,360 --> 02:07:53,189

for is

3370

02:07:53,199 --> 02:08:20,310

what do you want

3371

02:08:20,320 --> 02:08:37,109

improvements over here

3372

02:08:37,119 --> 02:08:49,990

what do you want for me

3373

02:08:50,000 --> 02:08:55,630

is it

3374

02:09:22,149 --> 02:09:16,990

[Music]

3375

02:09:39,420 --> 02:09:26,560

but take the blame and bake forgiveness

3376

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:49,750

[Music]

3377

02:09:49,760 --> 02:10:30,629

is

3378

02:10:34,310 --> 02:10:32,790

and we are back friends

3379

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:34,320

so uh

3380

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:36,480

there's just a few uh bits of business

3381

02:10:39,510 --> 02:10:37,520

that i guess

3382

02:10:42,310 --> 02:10:39,520

i i would like to talk about for a few

3383

02:10:46,709 --> 02:10:42,320

minutes and that is uh first of all this

3384

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:48,870

i don't know what i'm trying to

3385

02:10:52,870 --> 02:10:50,560

i'm trying to find that the politest way

3386

02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:52,880

to say this

3387

02:10:55,830 --> 02:10:54,719

uh

3388

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:55,840

i get

3389

02:11:03,030 --> 02:11:00,790

i suppose

3390

02:11:04,950 --> 02:11:03,040

uh i said some things

3391

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:04,960

and then what what happens we have this

3392

02:11:08,629 --> 02:11:06,560

back and forth and then this other show

3393

02:11:10,550 --> 02:11:08,639

host will say some things

3394

02:11:11,430 --> 02:11:10,560

or content creator

3395

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:11,440

um

3396

02:11:14,950 --> 02:11:12,960

but the things that i said i felt needed

3397

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:14,960

to be said and and it is what it is it's

3398

02:11:19,030 --> 02:11:16,560

out there in the ether in the universe i

3399

02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:19,040

can't take it back nor do i want to take

3400

02:11:23,430 --> 02:11:21,040

back most of what i said

3401
02:11:26,069 --> 02:11:23,440
but i could have been kinder gentler and

3402
02:11:27,030 --> 02:11:26,079
more diplomatic about the things that i

3403
02:11:29,109 --> 02:11:27,040
said

3404
02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:29,119
and uh

3405
02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:31,199
also uh

3406
02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:32,960
this tonight

3407
02:11:36,550 --> 02:11:35,280
we we have a surprise guest i didn't

3408
02:11:38,950 --> 02:11:36,560
know that we're gonna have richard dodie

3409
02:11:40,709 --> 02:11:38,960
until five minutes before the show

3410
02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:40,719
uh and i didn't want to say no eric

3411
02:11:44,390 --> 02:11:42,480
wanted him to come on because of these

3412
02:11:46,629 --> 02:11:44,400
rumors and just because you know they're

3413
02:11:48,550 --> 02:11:46,639

friends and uh

3414

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:48,560

i think that richard doty is a

3415

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:50,159

problematic

3416

02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:53,520

but very very uh controversial and

3417

02:11:56,149 --> 02:11:55,360

interesting character

3418

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:56,159

and

3419

02:12:01,750 --> 02:11:58,880

on a personal level i like to have

3420

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:01,760

conversations with controversial and

3421

02:12:05,350 --> 02:12:03,599

interesting characters

3422

02:12:06,790 --> 02:12:05,360

uh especially when they have similar

3423

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:06,800

apparently have a lot of similar

3424

02:12:09,510 --> 02:12:08,239

interests

3425

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:09,520

that i do

3426

02:12:14,229 --> 02:12:12,320

so i chose to let him come here

3427

02:12:17,910 --> 02:12:14,239

and uh i know that some people are going

3428

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:17,920

to attack me viciously for letting him

3429

02:12:22,310 --> 02:12:18,960

be here

3430

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:22,320

but i stand by my decision to do that

3431

02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:24,639

uh mostly because

3432

02:12:28,790 --> 02:12:26,639

the vast majority of the audience that

3433

02:12:31,270 --> 02:12:28,800

we have here many people have asked me

3434

02:12:33,030 --> 02:12:31,280

to interview him after

3435

02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:33,040

hearing this midnight hour show

3436

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:36,000

interview i did with him a few years ago

3437

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:37,920

so we stand by our decision to do that

3438

02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:39,599

now if somebody is going to somehow

3439

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:41,119

equate

3440

02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:42,480

me hosting

3441

02:12:47,910 --> 02:12:45,599

a man like richard doty whose

3442

02:12:50,950 --> 02:12:47,920

military background can be verified

3443

02:12:53,589 --> 02:12:50,960

whose employment history can be verified

3444

02:12:56,709 --> 02:12:53,599

whose work history can be verified whose

3445

02:12:59,990 --> 02:12:56,719

long history involved in the ufo topic

3446

02:13:02,629 --> 02:13:00,000

is well known and established to a

3447

02:13:05,030 --> 02:13:02,639

scammer who pretends to have cancer so

3448

02:13:07,750 --> 02:13:05,040

that he could steal money from people or

3449

02:13:12,069 --> 02:13:07,760

a scammer that has a

3450

02:13:14,550 --> 02:13:12,079

10 or more felony criminal convictions

3451

02:13:16,790 --> 02:13:14,560

i i'm gonna have a problem with that

3452

02:13:18,390 --> 02:13:16,800

it's apples and oranges

3453

02:13:20,629 --> 02:13:18,400

but that being said

3454

02:13:23,030 --> 02:13:20,639

i did notice that uh

3455

02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:23,040

you know because of this back and forth

3456

02:13:27,510 --> 02:13:25,920

these other shows i suppose

3457

02:13:31,510 --> 02:13:27,520

some people in the live chat are

3458

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:31,520

disparaging other shows other show hosts

3459

02:13:35,669 --> 02:13:33,840

and i don't want to encourage that in

3460

02:13:36,550 --> 02:13:35,679

fact i want to discourage you from doing

3461

02:13:40,870 --> 02:13:36,560

that

3462

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:40,880

seekers here and we believe in free

3463

02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:41,920

speech

3464

02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:44,960

in fact somebody was uh smashing me in

3465

02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:46,480

the beginning of the show

3466

02:13:50,629 --> 02:13:48,000

uh

3467

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:50,639

and insulting me and you know saying

3468

02:13:54,229 --> 02:13:52,560

pretty nasty i don't know

3469

02:13:56,709 --> 02:13:54,239

uh

3470

02:13:59,430 --> 02:13:56,719

i i didn't block the guy

3471

02:14:01,669 --> 02:13:59,440

uh i didn't kick him out of the live

3472

02:14:03,910 --> 02:14:01,679

chat i let him speak his mind

3473

02:14:06,149 --> 02:14:03,920

but i would prefer to encourage our

3474

02:14:08,550 --> 02:14:06,159

audience here to not

3475

02:14:10,310 --> 02:14:08,560

disparage uh make disparaging comments

3476

02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:10,320

about other show hosts

3477

02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:13,199

uh or other shows i'm going to try it

3478

02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:14,880

i'm going to put that out there and if

3479

02:14:17,750 --> 02:14:16,159

if you uh

3480

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:17,760

i you know i'm not going to make it a

3481

02:14:21,910 --> 02:14:20,239

rule i'm going to make it a request

3482

02:14:23,589 --> 02:14:21,920

because

3483

02:14:24,790 --> 02:14:23,599

this back and forth

3484

02:14:26,550 --> 02:14:24,800

kind of thing

3485

02:14:28,790 --> 02:14:26,560

it could become a real

3486

02:14:31,589 --> 02:14:28,800

problem and distraction because instead

3487

02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:31,599

of working on good shows and booking

3488

02:14:34,870 --> 02:14:33,040

great guests and having great

3489

02:14:36,870 --> 02:14:34,880

conversations that i could share with my

3490

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:36,880

friends here i'm going to be yelling and

3491

02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:39,360

screaming because some other show host

3492

02:14:43,350 --> 02:14:42,000

started some [h__h] with me and i i i

3493

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:43,360

don't want to do that

3494

02:14:46,870 --> 02:14:45,679

where i would prefer to avoid con that's

3495

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:46,880

another thing

3496

02:14:50,229 --> 02:14:47,920

uh

3497

02:14:53,189 --> 02:14:50,239

i'm i i got a book

3498

02:14:55,350 --> 02:14:53,199

uh on conflict resolution and it talks

3499

02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:55,360

about the best

3500

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:57,440

the best way to deal with conflict is to

3501

02:15:01,589 --> 02:14:59,520

first avoid them

3502

02:15:04,310 --> 02:15:01,599

certainly don't invite them but then the

3503

02:15:06,629 --> 02:15:04,320

book goes on about how how to

3504

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:06,639

resolve conflicts anyway

3505

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:08,159

just something i've been reading lately

3506

02:15:13,350 --> 02:15:10,800

that i thought wow that's uh kind of uh

3507

02:15:15,510 --> 02:15:13,360

relevant to what's going on with us so i

3508

02:15:18,629 --> 02:15:15,520

don't uh i'm not gonna make it a hard

3509

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:18,639

face rule if you just if you've got some

3510

02:15:23,990 --> 02:15:20,639

things to get off your chest about some

3511

02:15:25,830 --> 02:15:24,000

other show you know whatever but i would

3512

02:15:27,669 --> 02:15:25,840

prefer that you didn't do that

3513

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:27,679

because uh

3514

02:15:31,830 --> 02:15:29,040

you know

3515

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:31,840

things happen it seems like these these

3516

02:15:35,430 --> 02:15:33,280

disagreements

3517

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:35,440

and these um

3518

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:37,520

these are its argument it's a beef an

3519

02:15:43,669 --> 02:15:40,480

art whatever you know they blow up and

3520

02:15:47,109 --> 02:15:43,679

then they sort of settle down if

3521

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:48,629

if both sides

3522

02:15:54,069 --> 02:15:51,520

continue doing that it keeps going

3523

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:54,079

if both sides just step away

3524

02:15:58,790 --> 02:15:56,719

maybe cooler heads can prevail and

3525

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:58,800

that's what i'm hopeful for

3526

02:16:05,830 --> 02:16:00,320

uh

3527

02:16:06,870 --> 02:16:05,840

avoid new conflicts and having people

3528

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:06,880

just

3529

02:16:10,310 --> 02:16:07,679

you know

3530

02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:10,320

rip to shred some other show

3531

02:16:15,109 --> 02:16:12,320

uh and and and

3532

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:15,119

it might not even be uh

3533

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:16,960

i i i

3534

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:18,880

see this is difficult

3535

02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:21,040

the problem is when you say that stuff

3536

02:16:26,709 --> 02:16:24,079

in my live chat it it kind of goes

3537

02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:26,719

it makes people think that i condone you

3538

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:28,560

saying that or that i agree with you

3539

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:30,560

saying that and i may not

3540

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:33,280

and i'm really trying to

3541

02:16:36,629 --> 02:16:35,200

just squash whatever beef and move

3542

02:16:40,230 --> 02:16:36,639

forward with great shows like we had

3543

02:16:41,990 --> 02:16:40,240

tonight because tonight we didn't uh

3544

02:16:43,509 --> 02:16:42,000

yell and scream and we just had a nice

3545

02:16:45,110 --> 02:16:43,519

conversation and i'd like to have more

3546

02:16:47,110 --> 02:16:45,120

of that in my life and i hope that you

3547

02:16:48,629 --> 02:16:47,120

would like to see more of that as well

3548

02:16:49,669 --> 02:16:48,639

so uh

3549

02:16:51,750 --> 02:16:49,679

we're gonna

3550

02:16:54,150 --> 02:16:51,760

go ahead and thank you kai and generous

3551

02:16:57,030 --> 02:16:54,160

super chatters um i'm gonna put this up

3552

02:17:01,830 --> 02:16:57,040

on my screen we have just a few tonight

3553

02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:04,309

yeah so just have a couple of those to

3554

02:17:08,950 --> 02:17:06,240

shout out and then i'm gonna bounce on

3555

02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:08,960

out of here because friends uh

3556

02:17:14,230 --> 02:17:12,080

i gotta say i wanna thank spooky uh for

3557

02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:14,240

all the help that spooky gives this show

3558

02:17:19,110 --> 02:17:16,960

but this week has been and i think it

3559

02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:19,120

was a great week of shows and i hope you

3560

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:21,280

do too couldn't have done it without the

3561

02:17:25,429 --> 02:17:23,040

help from spooky

3562

02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:25,439

and and you kind of generous supporters

3563

02:17:28,709 --> 02:17:27,679

so uh tonight we had just two super

3564

02:17:31,509 --> 02:17:28,719

chats

3565

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:31,519

uh kali armstrong with uh two dollar

3566

02:17:35,830 --> 02:17:33,599

great britain pounds says ongoing work

3567

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:35,840

stephen and lee guy with kind generous

3568

02:17:40,629 --> 02:17:37,920

dollar 99

3569

02:17:42,790 --> 02:17:40,639

asking does richard dodie like bacon

3570

02:17:44,309 --> 02:17:42,800

that made my night thank you lee guy for

3571

02:17:46,309 --> 02:17:44,319

kindness your generosity and your

3572

02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:46,319

support in fact thank all of you kind

3573

02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:49,200

and generous supporters benefactors

3574

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:50,000

uh

3575

02:17:54,469 --> 02:17:52,719

it really does help keep the show going

3576

02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:54,479

so i'll take some comments and questions

3577

02:17:58,230 --> 02:17:56,240

from the live chat before i bounce on

3578

02:18:00,389 --> 02:17:58,240

out of here uh i was saying that this

3579

02:18:03,349 --> 02:18:00,399

week was great week for shows but it was

3580

02:18:07,030 --> 02:18:03,359

hard work some of this and uh i'm kind

3581

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:07,040

of beat i'm gonna go get my drink on

3582

02:18:10,469 --> 02:18:09,280

uh it's new case day you know what that

3583

02:18:12,790 --> 02:18:10,479

means

3584

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:12,800

i got a whole case of beer gonna try to

3585

02:18:18,629 --> 02:18:14,559

only drink you know a certain number

3586

02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:18,639

though new case day could be dangerous

3587

02:18:25,030 --> 02:18:21,120

no uh i'm gonna i'm gonna be good but i

3588

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:25,040

am gonna have a few beers absolutely

3589

02:18:29,190 --> 02:18:27,359

um

3590

02:18:32,150 --> 02:18:29,200

we have the university of collective

3591

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,160

consciousness love that user id sounds

3592

02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:34,080

like something i'd be interested in so

3593

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:34,880

uh

3594

02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:36,800

yeah i gotta check that out the

3595

02:18:40,309 --> 02:18:38,880

university of collective consciousness

3596

02:18:42,230 --> 02:18:40,319

says just found your channel keep

3597

02:18:43,910 --> 02:18:42,240

spreading your truth and keep an open

3598

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:43,920

mind i'm going to try to keep an open

3599

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:44,880

mind

3600

02:18:48,389 --> 02:18:46,639

yeah i really i really will try to keep

3601

02:18:50,549 --> 02:18:48,399

an open mind al warrior the kind of

3602

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:50,559

generous five dollar super sticker and

3603

02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:52,160

i'm sorry those first two super chats

3604

02:18:55,750 --> 02:18:54,080

are way way back in the live chat so i

3605

02:18:58,150 --> 02:18:55,760

couldn't share them on the screen but

3606

02:18:59,589 --> 02:18:58,160

any super chats going forward before we

3607

02:19:02,549 --> 02:18:59,599

end our broadcast i can put on the

3608

02:19:05,270 --> 02:19:02,559

screen read and thank you as well spooky

3609

02:19:08,950 --> 02:19:05,280

wants to do an after party spooky if if

3610

02:19:11,270 --> 02:19:08,960

spooky had her way i would be i would be

3611

02:19:13,429 --> 02:19:11,280

live streaming somewhere on the internet

3612

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:13,439

at least 12 hours a day

3613

02:19:17,190 --> 02:19:15,840

spooky you're a bad influence

3614

02:19:19,509 --> 02:19:17,200

no uh

3615

02:19:21,190 --> 02:19:19,519

i'm gonna pass on the after party spooky

3616

02:19:23,669 --> 02:19:21,200

but we could talk about doing something

3617

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:23,679

tomorrow night because i'm not going to

3618

02:19:28,709 --> 02:19:24,719

the cabin

3619

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:28,719

a huge snowstorm and where i live got a

3620

02:19:33,910 --> 02:19:31,439

pretty good one a pretty good wallop uh

3621

02:19:35,910 --> 02:19:33,920

so the kids were home today uh we had to

3622

02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:35,920

do the virtual school which wasn't as

3623

02:19:38,709 --> 02:19:37,280

bad as i thought it was going to be they

3624

02:19:40,709 --> 02:19:38,719

don't make you do it for

3625

02:19:42,150 --> 02:19:40,719

you know seven hours it's just a couple

3626

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,160

hours in the morning

3627

02:19:46,709 --> 02:19:44,960

so it wasn't that bad but you know

3628

02:19:48,630 --> 02:19:46,719

uh but anyway i'm not going to the cabin

3629

02:19:50,469 --> 02:19:48,640

this weekend spooky so uh

3630

02:19:52,469 --> 02:19:50,479

i i am available to do something

3631

02:19:54,309 --> 02:19:52,479

tomorrow night

3632

02:19:56,309 --> 02:19:54,319

blink and liar says victor thanks for

3633

02:19:58,230 --> 02:19:56,319

your research it is a compelling case

3634

02:20:00,630 --> 02:19:58,240

yeah victor we want to have you come

3635

02:20:03,590 --> 02:20:00,640

back do you know i'm doing a show on

3636

02:20:05,750 --> 02:20:03,600

the health crisis uh and australia going

3637

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:05,760

crazy and you're australian i'm gonna

3638

02:20:09,190 --> 02:20:06,640

have

3639

02:20:11,510 --> 02:20:09,200

daniel from the context on and i would

3640

02:20:13,429 --> 02:20:11,520

like to have you as well uh just to talk

3641

02:20:15,110 --> 02:20:13,439

about your experience i want to let

3642

02:20:19,030 --> 02:20:15,120

americans know what's going on over

3643

02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:19,040

there victor uh it's crazy it's so crazy

3644

02:20:22,150 --> 02:20:20,560

now you can't leave your house for even

3645

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:22,160

an hour a day

3646

02:20:26,710 --> 02:20:24,880

it's crazy

3647

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:26,720

i shouldn't laugh i feel for those

3648

02:20:32,070 --> 02:20:28,720

people it's like

3649

02:20:34,389 --> 02:20:32,080

they got camps over there and stuff

3650

02:20:36,230 --> 02:20:34,399

peter the havalar to have a land says

3651

02:20:38,230 --> 02:20:36,240

can anyone explain how david wilcock has

3652

02:20:39,990 --> 02:20:38,240

avoided jail despite preying on the weak

3653

02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:40,000

minded and vulnerable i don't know some

3654

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:42,720

of the things he did look for look like

3655

02:20:47,110 --> 02:20:44,399

criminality to me but

3656

02:20:49,830 --> 02:20:47,120

you know i'm not a federal prosecutor or

3657

02:20:51,510 --> 02:20:49,840

or a law enforcement officer so

3658

02:20:53,750 --> 02:20:51,520

i think that eventually he's gonna go

3659

02:20:55,670 --> 02:20:53,760

too far with one of his griffs and uh

3660

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:55,680

that's when they're gonna nail them

3661

02:20:59,349 --> 02:20:57,840

and

3662

02:21:00,790 --> 02:20:59,359

from this what you will could be a rumor

3663

02:21:02,550 --> 02:21:00,800

because it's a new source that i'm

3664

02:21:03,429 --> 02:21:02,560

currently developing but

3665

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:03,439

um

3666

02:21:08,230 --> 02:21:05,680

they're telling me that the irs is up

3667

02:21:10,790 --> 02:21:08,240

certain conspiracy land characters asses

3668

02:21:13,910 --> 02:21:10,800

right now big time and i don't know if

3669

02:21:15,510 --> 02:21:13,920

that's true uh but i'm hopeful that it

3670

02:21:17,429 --> 02:21:15,520

is

3671

02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:17,439

victor says uh sure i can do that all

3672

02:21:20,630 --> 02:21:18,720

right i'm gonna try to coordinate it

3673

02:21:22,150 --> 02:21:20,640

with you and daniel let's see when

3674

02:21:24,309 --> 02:21:22,160

daniel can do it and then i'm gonna see

3675

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:24,319

if you can also do it

3676

02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:26,800

but i'm gonna do it at a good time for

3677

02:21:30,630 --> 02:21:29,040

you guys because of the time difference

3678

02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:30,640

do you know what i mean like i don't

3679

02:21:34,230 --> 02:21:31,680

care if it's three o'clock in the

3680

02:21:36,630 --> 02:21:34,240

morning here if it's three whatever i

3681

02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:36,640

don't know what what what the

3682

02:21:40,389 --> 02:21:38,160

time difference is let me see time

3683

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:40,399

difference

3684

02:21:48,309 --> 02:21:43,760

us to australia

3685

02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:49,830

it's a four oh it's a four-hour

3686

02:21:53,030 --> 02:21:51,359

difference well anyway we'll work it out

3687

02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:53,040

we'll work it out offline victor

3688

02:21:57,030 --> 02:21:55,120

cagliari and good to see you here

3689

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:57,040

so uh

3690

02:22:01,349 --> 02:21:59,120

peter the havalan says when i was at the

3691

02:22:03,670 --> 02:22:01,359

university security expert came to speak

3692

02:22:06,389 --> 02:22:03,680

at oxford union he demonstrated how to

3693

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:06,399

beat one and a half dozen volunteers who

3694

02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:08,479

tried which is 10 minutes coaching all

3695

02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:10,319

past easily oh how to pass a lie

3696

02:22:16,230 --> 02:22:13,120

detector that is interesting that is

3697

02:22:17,910 --> 02:22:16,240

interesting i i think that it's entirely

3698

02:22:20,070 --> 02:22:17,920

possible to fool

3699

02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:20,080

mark toronto i'm in sydney australia i

3700

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:21,840

can go anywhere i need to go don't

3701

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:23,439

believe the media hype

3702

02:22:27,349 --> 02:22:26,080

uh but have you had your faulty algae

3703

02:22:28,550 --> 02:22:27,359

because i'm talking about people that

3704

02:22:32,070 --> 02:22:28,560

have not

3705

02:22:33,990 --> 02:22:32,080

taken the procedure you're not allowed

3706

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:34,000

out of your house even for work now i

3707

02:22:37,670 --> 02:22:36,160

saw a video on twitter just yesterday or

3708

02:22:38,710 --> 02:22:37,680

the day before mark

3709

02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:38,720

um

3710

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:41,040

that's what i was basing that on

3711

02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:42,560

lord ludacris platt is here and says

3712

02:22:49,429 --> 02:22:45,200

great show tonight yes i agree

3713

02:22:53,270 --> 02:22:51,190

mike gibbly says no he was talking about

3714

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:53,280

a circle jerk

3715

02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:55,600

prank magic i can't imagine

3716

02:23:00,950 --> 02:22:57,520

seattle had some snow last week and it

3717

02:23:03,510 --> 02:23:00,960

ain't for me i grew up in the desert

3718

02:23:06,230 --> 02:23:03,520

oh really mark that's interesting

3719

02:23:08,150 --> 02:23:06,240

well maybe is it different provinces or

3720

02:23:10,230 --> 02:23:08,160

or are they all the same

3721

02:23:15,429 --> 02:23:10,240

i don't know now i'm going to check now

3722

02:23:19,910 --> 02:23:17,830

lisa m says i'm getting my drink on now

3723

02:23:22,070 --> 02:23:19,920

and i will be soon in fact i'm going to

3724

02:23:25,670 --> 02:23:22,080

bounce on out of here we're already

3725

02:23:32,309 --> 02:23:27,670

yeah

3726

02:23:36,389 --> 02:23:32,319

that is insane australia has lost their

3727

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:38,630

phil blair says who is awakening man i'm

3728

02:23:43,190 --> 02:23:40,960

just checking my phone now

3729

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,200

eric the awakening man well-known

3730

02:23:47,110 --> 02:23:45,280

conspiracy lane character

3731

02:23:49,270 --> 02:23:47,120

uh yeah

3732

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:49,280

so uh i want to thank each and every one

3733

02:23:51,910 --> 02:23:50,720

of you for joining us i especially want

3734

02:23:53,030 --> 02:23:51,920

to thank our kind and generous

3735

02:23:55,270 --> 02:23:53,040

supporters

3736

02:23:56,790 --> 02:23:55,280

uh and super chatters i also want to

3737

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:56,800

remind you that besides throwing money

3738

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:58,319

at me there's one other way that you can

3739

02:24:02,710 --> 02:24:00,880

help that is to like comment subscribe

3740

02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:02,720

and share if you're listening an audio

3741

02:24:07,190 --> 02:24:04,800

podcast land you're missing half the fun

3742

02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:07,200

going over to youtube put truth seekers

3743

02:24:11,590 --> 02:24:08,800

in the search bar look for me stephen

3744

02:24:14,070 --> 02:24:11,600

campion uh your host the strange guy

3745

02:24:15,990 --> 02:24:14,080

with the sunglasses smash the subscribe

3746

02:24:18,790 --> 02:24:16,000

button hit the notification bell and you

3747

02:24:22,150 --> 02:24:18,800

too can come here and be a part of our

3748

02:24:24,550 --> 02:24:22,160

very fun live chat live broadcasts uh

3749

02:24:27,190 --> 02:24:24,560

you can participate in the chat uh chat

3750

02:24:29,590 --> 02:24:27,200

with other like-minded people

3751
02:24:31,510 --> 02:24:29,600
uh offer comments and questions and

3752
02:24:33,910 --> 02:24:31,520
commentary to what we're talking about

3753
02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:33,920
on the show you are most welcome here

3754
02:24:37,830 --> 02:24:35,040
friends

3755
02:24:39,910 --> 02:24:37,840
um and the other thing that you can do

3756
02:24:41,750 --> 02:24:39,920
is to leave some comments let us know

3757
02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:41,760
what you think of this episode did you

3758
02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:44,399
like this guest should i say i'm sorry

3759
02:24:48,230 --> 02:24:46,399
eric but everybody says you suck and you

3760
02:24:50,710 --> 02:24:48,240
can't come on the show no more if you

3761
02:24:52,870 --> 02:24:50,720
think eric the awakening man sucks put

3762
02:24:55,190 --> 02:24:52,880
it down there right down there in the in

3763
02:24:57,349 --> 02:24:55,200

the comments let me know that he sucked

3764

02:25:01,510 --> 02:24:57,359

and i won't have him again we want to

3765

02:25:04,630 --> 02:25:01,520

have you know guests the audience likes

3766

02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:04,640

so uh i i always i always gotta tell you

3767

02:25:07,110 --> 02:25:05,920

this friends i'm always happy when

3768

02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:07,120

there's an audience we have great

3769

02:25:11,510 --> 02:25:09,359

numbers again tonight and i'm seeing

3770

02:25:13,750 --> 02:25:11,520

this steady inc uh

3771

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:13,760

climb of the live chat and it's good to

3772

02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:16,560

see it seems like we're picking up

3773

02:25:20,710 --> 02:25:18,720

uh and getting a lot more people in the

3774

02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:20,720

live chat and that certainly puts a

3775

02:25:25,590 --> 02:25:23,439

smile on my face it lets me know that

3776

02:25:27,590 --> 02:25:25,600

we're growing and we're expanding we're

3777

02:25:30,309 --> 02:25:27,600

evolving the show

3778

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:30,319

and uh that for sure

3779

02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:32,160

makes me feel great

3780

02:25:35,510 --> 02:25:33,600

thank you for being in my audience

3781

02:25:38,790 --> 02:25:35,520

tonight thank you for spending some of

3782

02:25:40,309 --> 02:25:38,800

your time right here with me uh

3783

02:25:42,550 --> 02:25:40,319

you know

3784

02:25:44,790 --> 02:25:42,560

someday i i will look back on this

3785

02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:44,800

journey and i will be thankful for each

3786

02:25:49,270 --> 02:25:47,520

and every one of you uh who came here to

3787

02:25:51,590 --> 02:25:49,280

see us do this thing hear us do this

3788

02:25:54,550 --> 02:25:51,600

thing to take part to participate in

3789

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:54,560

this journey and what a journey it has

3790

02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:56,720

been friends i'm glad that you can come

3791

02:26:00,630 --> 02:25:58,160

along with me

3792

02:26:02,870 --> 02:26:00,640

so until next time friends uh my name is

3793

02:26:06,790 --> 02:26:02,880

stephen cambion good night and god bless

3794

02:26:06,800 --> 02:26:11,429

[Music]

3795

02:26:11,439 --> 02:26:16,770

so

3796

02:26:16,780 --> 02:26:25,110

[Music]

3797

02:26:43,500 --> 02:26:26,130

so

3798

02:27:22,780 --> 02:27:21,349

[Music]

3799

02:27:41,300 --> 02:27:22,790

so

3800

02:27:41,410 --> 02:27:41,310

[Music]

3801

02:28:07,590 --> 02:27:41,420

[Applause]